

DEX-0214

CA



PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/86, 15/63, 15/00, C12P 19/24, A61K 39/395, C07H 21/04		A1	(11) International Publication Number: WO 97/41244
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US97/07039		(43) International Publication Date: 6 November 1997 (06.11.97)	
(22) International Filing Date: 25 April 1997 (25.04.97)		(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>	
(30) Priority Data: 08/644,664 1 May 1996 (01.05.96) US 08/761,277 6 December 1996 (06.12.96) US			
(60) Parent Application or Grant (63) Related by Continuation US 08/761,277 (CIP) Filed on 6 December 1996 (06.12.96)			
(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENITOPE CORPORATION [US/US]; Building 1, Suite 185, 3000 Sand Hill Road, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US).			
(72) Inventor; and (75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): DENNEY, Dan, W., Jr. [US/US]; 1003 Palomar Drive, Redwood City, CA 94062 (US).			
(74) Agents: CARROLL, Peter, G. et al.; Medlen & Carroll, LLP, Suite 2200, 220 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, CA 94104 (US).			

(54) Title: VACCINES FOR TREATMENT OF LYMPHOMA AND LEUKEMIA

(57) Abstract

The present invention provides multivalent vaccines for the treatment of B-cell malignancies (e.g., lymphomas and leukemias). The present invention also provides methods for the production of custom vaccines, including multivalent vaccines for the treatment of immune cell tumors malignancies as well as methods of treating immune cell tumors using custom vaccines. The present invention further provides improved methods for the amplification and expression of recombinant genes in cells. The methods of the present invention permit the isolation of cell lines which have co-amplified input recombinant sequences which encode an amplifiable marker, one or more expression vectors encoding a protein of interest and optionally a selectable marker. The present invention also provides compositions comprising amplified T lymphoid cell lines.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece			TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon			PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

VACCINES FOR TREATMENT OF LYMPHOMA AND LEUKEMIA

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention generally relates to improved methods for the amplification and
5 expression of recombinant genes in cells. The amplified cells provide large quantities of
recombinant proteins suitable for immunotherapy for treatment of lymphomas and leukemias.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

As an increasing number of genes are isolated and developed for the expression of a
10 wide array of useful polypeptide drugs, there is an increasing need to enhance the efficiencies
and economies of the process. It is advantageous to obtain such polypeptides from
mammalian cells since such polypeptides or proteins are generally correctly folded,
appropriately modified and completely functional, often in marked contrast to those proteins
as expressed in bacterial cells.

15 When large amounts of product are required, it is necessary to identify cell clones in
which the vector sequences are maintained (*i.e.*, retained) during cell proliferation. Such
stable vector maintenance can be achieved either as a consequence of integration of the vector
into the DNA of the host cell or by use of a viral replicon such as bovine papillomavirus
(BPV).

20 The use of viral vectors such as BPV-based vectors for the generation of stable cell
lines expressing large amounts of a recombinant protein has been successful in some cases;
however, the use of viral vectors is limited by the fact that the viral vectors are restricted in
the cell types in which they can replicate. Furthermore expression levels and episomal
maintenance of the viral vector can be influenced by the DNA sequences inserted into the
25 vector.

Where the vector has been integrated into the genomic DNA of the host cell to
improve stability, the copy number of the vector DNA, and concomitantly the amount of
product which could be expressed, can be increased by selecting for cell lines in which the
vector sequences have been amplified after integration into the DNA of the host cell.

30 A known method for carrying out such a selection procedure is to transform a host cell
with a vector comprising a DNA sequence which encodes an enzyme which is inhibited by a
known drug. The vector may also comprise a DNA sequence which encodes a desired

protein. Alternatively the host cell may be co-transformed with a second vector which comprises the DNA sequence which encodes the desired protein.

The transformed or co-transformed host cells are then cultured in increasing concentrations of the known drug hereby selecting drug-resistant cells. It has been found that one common mechanism leading to the appearance of mutant cells which can survive in the increased concentrations of the otherwise toxic drug is the over-production of the enzyme which is inhibited by the drug. This most commonly results from increased levels of its particular mRNA, which in turn is frequently caused by amplification of vector DNA and hence gene copies.

It has also been found that when drug resistance is caused by an increase in copy number of the vector DNA encoding the inhibitable enzyme, there is a concomitant increase in the copy number of the vector DNA encoding the desired protein in the DNA of the host cell. There is thus an increased level of production of the desired protein.

The most commonly used system for such co-amplification uses dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) as the inhibitable enzyme. This enzyme can be inhibited by the drug methotrexate (MTX). To achieve co-amplification, a host cell which lacks an active gene which encodes DHFR is either transformed with a vector which comprises DNA sequences encoding DHFR and a desired protein or co-transformed with a vector comprising a DNA sequence encoding DHFR and a vector comprising a DNA sequence encoding the desired protein. The transformed or co-transformed host cells are cultured in media containing increasing levels of MTX, and those cell lines which survive are selected.

The co-amplification systems which are presently available suffer from a number of disadvantages. For instance, it is generally necessary to use a host cell which lacks an active gene encoding the enzyme which can be inhibited. This tends to limit the number of cell lines which can be used with any particular co-amplification system.

For instance, there are at present, only two cell lines known which lack the gene encoding DHFR and both of these cell lines are derivatives of the CHO-K1 cell line. These DHFR⁻ CHO cell lines cannot be used to express certain protein products at high levels because CHO cells lack specialized postranslational modification pathways. For example, the production of functional human protein C requires that the cell possess the vitamin K-dependent γ -carboxylation pathway; CHO cells cannot properly modify the human protein C protein [Walls *et al.*, (1989) Gene 81:139].

Attempts to use DHFR genes as dominant selectable markers in other cell lines (*i.e.*, cell lines synthesizing wild type levels of DHFR) has not proved satisfactory. For instance, a MTX-resistant mutant DHFR or a DHFR gene under the control of a very strong promoter can act as a dominant selectable marker in certain cell types but such high concentrations of MTX are required that it has not been possible to achieve high copy numbers by selection for gene amplification using current methodologies.

Another approach to allow the use of DHFR as a dominant selectable marker in DHFR⁻ cell lines is the use of both the DHFR gene and a gene encoding a selectable marker, such as the hygromycin phosphotransferase (*hyg*) gene, in addition to the gene of interest [Walls, *et al.* (1989), *supra*]. This approach is used to circumvent the problem of amplification of the endogenous *dhfr* gene during selection with MTX. The cells are transfected with DNA encoding the three genes and the cells are first selected for their ability to grow in hygromycin. The cells are then selected for the ability to grow in increasing concentrations of MTX. While this approach allows for the co-amplification of genes in *dhfr*⁺ cell lines, present protocols show that the *dhfr* gene is amplified to a higher degree than the gene of interest with successive rounds of amplification (*i.e.*, stepwise increases in MTX concentration). For example, in several amplified clones the *dhfr* gene was present at approximately 100 copies while the gene of interest was present at only 20 copies.

Clearly, the art needs improved methods which would consistently provide for the coincidental amplification of the amplifiable marker and the gene of interest in a variety of cell lines. Furthermore, the art needs a means of amplifying DNA sequences of interest which is efficient, reproducible and which is not limited to the use of specialized enzyme deficient host cell lines or to a limited number of cell lines.

Improved methods which consistently provide for the coincidental amplification of the amplifiable marker and the gene of interest in a variety of cell lines and which are efficient and reproducible would allow the production of custom tumor-specific vaccines on a scale commensurate with patient demand. Current methods for producing custom tumor vaccines for the treatment of B-cell lymphoma are insufficient to meet current and anticipated future demand.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides methods for the production of cell lines containing amplified copies of recombinant DNA sequences. Because the amplified cell lines contain

several different recombinant DNA sequences (*e.g.*, the amplification vector, one or more expression vectors and optionally a selection vector) which are coordinately amplified, the cell lines are the to have co-amplified the input or exogenous DNA sequences. The methods of the present invention permit the efficient isolation of the desired amplified cell lines with a
5 considerable savings in time relative to existing amplification protocols. The gene amplification methods of the present invention permit the production of custom vaccines, including multivalent vaccines, which are useful for the treatment of immune cell tumors (*e.g.*, lymphomas and leukemias).

In one embodiment, the present invention provides a multivalent vaccine comprising at
10 least two recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules derived from B-cell lymphoma cells, wherein the cells express at least two different immunoglobulin molecules, the immunoglobulin molecules differing by at least one idiotope. The invention is not limited by the context in which the recombinant variable regions are utilized; the variable regions may be present within an entire recombinant immunoglobulin (Ig) molecule, they may be
15 present on Fab, Fab' or F(ab')₂ fragments (which may be generated by cleavage of the recombinant Ig molecule or they may be produced using molecular biological means) or they may be present on single chain antibody (Fv) molecules. In a preferred embodiment, the multivalent vaccine comprises at least two recombinant immunoglobulin molecules comprising the recombinant variable regions derived from the lymphoma cells.

20 In one embodiment, the immunoglobulin molecules comprising recombinant variable regions derived from a patient's lymphoma cells are covalently linked to an immune-enhancing cytokine. The linkage of the cytokine to the Ig molecule may be achieved by a variety of means known to the art including conventional coupling techniques (*e.g.*, coupling with dehydrating agents such as dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (DCCI), ECDI and the like), the
25 use of linkers capable of coupling through sulfhydryl groups, amino groups or carboxyl groups (available from Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL), by reductive amination. In addition, the covalent linkage may be achieved by molecular biological means (*e.g.*, the production of a fusion protein using an expression vector comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding the recombinant Ig operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding the de
30 cytokine).

The invention is not limited by the immune-enhancing cytokine employed. In a preferred embodiment, the cytokine is selected from the group consisting of granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor, interleukin-2 and interleukin-4.

In one embodiment, the multivalent vaccines of the present invention comprise at least one pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. The invention is not limited by the nature of the excipient employed. The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks's solution, 5 Ringer's solution, or physiologically buffered saline. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as 10 ethyl oleate or triglycerides, or liposomes. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the compounds to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

In a preferred embodiment, the multivalent vaccine further comprises an adjuvant. When the vaccine is to be administered to a human subject, adjuvants approved for use in 15 humans are employed (*e.g.*, SAF-1, alum, etc.). Additional adjuvants suitable for use in humans, include but are not limited to QS21 (Aquila Biopharmaceuticals, Inc., Worcester, MA), Optivax™ (Vaxcell Inc., Norcross, GA) and adjuvants manufactured by Ribi Immunochem Research, Inc. (Hamilton, MT). The recombinant Ig proteins (including fragments of Ig proteins) which comprise the multivalent vaccine may be conjugated to a 20 carrier protein such as KLH.

The present invention further provides a composition comprising a T lymphoid cell line having an amplified gene, the amplified gene being amplified from a plurality of exogenous integrated nucleic acid, the exogenous nucleic acid comprising a recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding an inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a 25 heterologous promoter. The compositions of the present invention are not limited by the nature of the inhibitable enzyme encoded by the recombinant oligonucleotide. In a preferred embodiment, the recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding an inhibitable enzyme encodes an active dihydrofolate reductase.

In yet another preferred embodiment, the T lymphoid cell line containing amplified 30 copies of an exogenous (*i.e.*, input) recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding an inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line. In another preferred embodiment, the T lymphoid cell line containing amplified copies of an exogenous (*i.e.*, input) recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding an

inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter further comprises an integrated recombinant oligonucleotide comprising a gene encoding a protein of interest (*i.e.*, an expression vector). In yet another preferred embodiment, the T lymphoid cell line containing amplified copies of an exogenous (*i.e.*, input) recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence
5 encoding an inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter further comprises an integrated recombinant oligonucleotide comprising a gene encoding a selectable marker (*i.e.*, a selection vector).

The present invention further provides a method for co-amplifying a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence which encodes the amino acid sequence of a protein of
10 interest and a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding an inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter, comprising: a) providing: i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest; ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme
15 operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line; b) introducing 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector [*i.e.*, a total of 400-500 µg of the expression vector(s)] and 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector into the parent cell line to generate transformed cells; c) introducing the transformed cells into a first aqueous solution containing an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the
20 concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of the parent cell line; and d) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution, wherein the transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector.

25 The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the means employed to introduce the vectors into the parent cell line. The art is well aware of numerous methods which allow the introduction of exogenous DNA sequences into mammalian cells, including but not limited to electroporation, microinjection, lipofection, protoplast fusion, liposome fusion and the like. In a preferred embodiment, the vectors are introduced into the
30 parent cell line by electroporation.

The present invention is not limited by the nature of the cell line chosen as the parent cell line: a variety of mammalian cell lines may be employed including CHO cell lines and variants thereof, mouse L cells and BW5147 cells and variants thereof. The chosen cell line

grow in either an attachment-dependent or attachment-independent manner. In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line is a T lymphoid cell line; a particularly preferred T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme; the first and second inhibitable enzymes may be, but are not required to be, the same. In another embodiment, the second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment, the concentration of inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is four to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into the parent cell line together with the expression vector and the amplification vector. The method is not limited by the selectable marker chosen. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase. When the selection vector encodes an active hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, the transformed cells may be grown in an aqueous solution that comprises hypoxanthine and azaserine.

In another preferred embodiment, the method further comprises, following the introduction of the selection, expression and amplification vectors, the additional step of introducing the transformed cells into a second aqueous solution which requires the expression of the selectable gene product prior to introducing the transformed cell into the first aqueous solution containing an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the inhibitable enzyme. The selection, expression and/or amplification vectors may be linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line.

The method is not limited by the nature of the amplification vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment the inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulfoximine, albizziin and β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

The present invention also provides a method, comprising: a) providing: i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest; ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first
5 inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line; b) treating the expression vector and the amplification vector with a restriction enzyme to create a linearized expression vector and a linearized amplification vector (*i.e.*, each vector is digested with a restriction enzyme that cuts once within the vector and further does not cut within the transcription unit encoding the amplifiable marker or gene of interest;
10 that is the site of cutting is within the plasmid backbone); c) introducing the linearized expression vector(s) and the linearized amplification vector into the parent cell line to generate transformed cells; d) introducing the transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, the first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is
15 sufficient to prevent growth of the parent cell line; and e) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution, wherein the transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector.

The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the means
20 employed to introduce the vectors into the parent cell line; in a preferred embodiment, the vectors are introduced into the parent cell line by electroporation.

The present invention is not limited by the nature of the cell line chosen as the parent cell line; a variety of mammalian cell lines may be employed including CHO cell lines and variants thereof, mouse L. cells and BW5147 cells and variants thereof. The chosen cell line
25 grow in either an attachment-dependent or attachment-independent manner. In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line is a T lymphoid cell line; a particularly preferred T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme; the first and second inhibitable enzymes may be, but are not
30 required to be, the same. In another embodiment, the second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment, the concentration of

inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is four to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into the parent cell line together with the expression vector and the amplification vector. The method is not limited by the selectable marker chosen. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase. When the selection vector encodes an active hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, the transformed cells may be grown in an aqueous solution that comprises hypoxanthine and azaserine.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into the parent cell line together with the expression vector and the amplification vector. The method is not limited by the selection vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase. The selection vector is preferably linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line.

In another preferred embodiment, the method further comprises, following the introduction of the selection, expression and amplification vectors, the additional step of introducing the transformed cells into a second aqueous solution, the second aqueous solution requiring the expression of the selectable gene product for growth of the transformed cells, prior to introducing the transformed cells into the first aqueous solution.

The method is not limited by the nature of the amplification vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment the inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulfoximine, albizziin and β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises the steps of: f) introducing the transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution into a third aqueous solution, the third aqueous solution comprising the inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first

inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the third aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to thirty-six fold the concentration of the inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and g) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the third aqueous solution.

5 In another preferred embodiment, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line. In another preferred embodiment, 10 to 15 micrograms of the selection vector, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line.

10 The present invention also provides a method, comprising: a) providing: i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest; ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first
15 inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line; b) introducing the expression vector and the amplification vector into the parent cell line to generate transformed cells; c) introducing the transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, the first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous
20 solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration of the inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and d) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution, wherein the transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector. The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the means employed to introduce the vectors into the parent cell line; in a preferred
25 embodiment, the vectors are introduced into the parent cell line by electroporation.

The present invention is not limited by the nature of the cell line chosen as the parent cell line; a variety of mammalian cell lines may be employed including CHO cell lines and variants thereof, mouse L cells and BW5147 cells and variants thereof. The chosen cell line grow in either an attachment-dependent or attachment-independent manner. In a preferred
30 embodiment, the parent cell line is a T lymphoid cell line; a particularly preferred T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme; the first and second inhibitable enzymes may be, but are not

required to be the same. In another embodiment, the second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises providing a selection vector
5 encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into the parent cell line together with the expression vector and the amplification vector. The method is not limited by the selectable marker chosen. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and
10 aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase. When the selection vector encodes an active hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, the transformed cells may be grown in an aqueous solution that comprises hypoxanthine and azaserine.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into the parent cell line together with
15 the expression vector and the amplification vector. The method is not limited by the selection vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase.

20 In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises, following the introduction of the expression, amplification and selection vectors, the additional step of introducing the transformed cells into a second aqueous solution, the second aqueous solution requiring the expression of the selectable gene product for growth of the transformed cells, prior to introducing the transformed cells into the first aqueous solution.

25 The method is not limited by the nature of the amplification vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment the inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulphoximine, albizziin and
30 β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises the steps of: e) introducing the transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution into a third aqueous solution, the third aqueous solution comprising the inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first

inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the third aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to thirty-six-fold the concentration of the inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and f) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the third aqueous solution.

5 In another preferred embodiment, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line. In a preferred embodiment, 10 to 15 micrograms of the selection vector, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line. The selection, expression and/or
10 amplification vectors are preferably linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line.

The present invention further provide a method, comprising: a) providing: i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest; ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first
15 inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; iii) a selection vector comprising a third recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence which encodes a selectable gene product; and iv) a eukaryotic parent cell line; b) introducing the expression vector, the amplification vector and the selection vector into the cell line to generate transformed cells; c) introducing the transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, the first aqueous solution
20 requiring the expression of the selectable gene product for growth of the transformed cells; d) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution; e) introducing the transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution into a second aqueous solution, the second aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the second
25 aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of the parent cell line; and f) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the second aqueous solution, wherein the transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector.

The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the means
30 employed to introduce the vectors into the parent cell line; in a preferred embodiment, the vectors are introduced into the parent cell line by electroporation. The method of the present invention is not limited by the parent cell line employed. In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line is a T lymphoid cell line, most preferably the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line. The

selection, expression and/or amplification vectors are preferably linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme; the first and second inhibitable enzymes may be, but are not
5 required to be, the same. In another embodiment, the second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase.

In a preferred embodiment, 10 to 15 micrograms of the selection vector, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the
10 expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line.

In another preferred embodiment, the concentration of inhibitor present in the second aqueous solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line. In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises the steps of:
g) introducing the transformed cell capable of growth in the second aqueous solution into a
15 third aqueous solution, the third aqueous solution comprising the inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the third aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to thirty-six-fold the concentration of the inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and h) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the third aqueous solution.

20 The method is not limited by the selection vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase.

25 The method is not limited by the nature of the amplification vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment the inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulphoximine, albizziin and
30 β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

The present invention also provides a method, comprising: a) providing: i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest; ii) an amplification vector

comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; iii) a selection vector comprising a third recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence which encodes a selectable gene product; and iv) a eukaryotic parent cell line; b) introducing the expression vector, the amplification vector and the selection vector into the cell line to generate transformed cells; c) introducing the transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, the first aqueous solution requiring the expression of the selectable gene product for growth of the transformed cells; d) identifying at least one individual clone of transformed cells capable of growth in the first aqueous solution; e) introducing the individual clone capable of growth in the first aqueous solution into a second aqueous solution, the second aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of the parent cell line; and f) identifying at least one individual clone capable of growth in the second aqueous solution, wherein the clone capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector. The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the means employed to introduce the vectors into the parent cell line; in a preferred embodiment, the vectors are introduced into the parent cell line by electroporation. The selection, expression and/or amplification vectors are preferably linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line.

The present invention is not limited by the nature of the cell line chosen as the parent cell line; a variety of mammalian cell lines may be employed including CHO cell lines and variants thereof, mouse L cells and BW5147 cells and variants thereof. The chosen cell line grow in either an attachment-dependent or attachment-independent manner. In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line is a T lymphoid cell line; a particularly preferred T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme; the first and second inhibitable enzymes may be, but are not required to be, the same. In another embodiment, the second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase.

In a preferred embodiment, 10 to 15 micrograms of the selection vector, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line.

In another preferred embodiment, the concentration of inhibitor present in the second aqueous solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line. In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises the steps of: g) introducing the transformed cell capable of growth in the second aqueous solution into a third aqueous solution, the third aqueous solution comprising the inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the third aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to thirty-six-fold the concentration of the inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and h) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the third aqueous solution.

10 The method is not limited by the selection vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase.

15 The method is not limited by the nature of the amplification vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment the inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulfoximine, albizziin and
20 β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

The present invention provides a method, comprising: a) providing: i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest; ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and iii) a T lymphoid parent cell line; b)
25 introducing the expression vector and the amplification vector into the T lymphoid parent cell line to generate transformed cells; c) introducing the transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, the first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous
30 solution is sufficient to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and d) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution, wherein the transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector. The method of the present invention

is not limited by the nature of the means employed to introduce the vectors into the parent cell line: in a preferred embodiment, the vectors are introduced into the parent cell line by electroporation. The method of the present invention is not limited by the T lymphoid parent cell line employed. In a preferred embodiment, the T lymphoid cell line is the

5 BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme; the first and second inhibitable enzymes may be, but are not required to be, the same. In another embodiment, the second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine
10 deaminase and asparagine synthetase.

In another preferred embodiment, the concentration of inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line. In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises the steps of: e) introducing the transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution into a third
15 aqueous solution, the third aqueous solution comprising the inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the third aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to thirty-six-fold the concentration of the inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and f) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the third aqueous solution.

20 In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into the parent cell line together with the expression vector and the amplification vector. The method is not limited by the selection vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,
25 hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase.

In another preferred embodiment, the method further comprises, following the introduction of the expression, amplification and selection vectors, the additional step of introducing the transformed cells into a second aqueous solution, the second aqueous solution
30 requiring the expression of the selectable gene product for growth of the transformed cells, prior to introducing the transformed cells into the first aqueous solution.

The method is not limited by the nature of the amplification vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the

group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment the inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulfoximine, albizziin and β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

5 In one preferred embodiment, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line. In another preferred embodiment, 10 to 15 micrograms of the selection vector, 20 to 30 micrograms of the amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the parent cell line.

10 The present invention further provides a method, comprising: a) providing: i) a vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide (*i.e.*, polynucleotide) having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest and a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and ii) a T lymphoid parent cell line; b) introducing the vector into
15 the T lymphoid parent cell line to generate transformed cells; c) introducing the transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, the first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and d) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution, wherein the
20 transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the vector. It is not necessary that the cell containing an amplified number of copies of the vector contain amplified copies of the entire vector. Rather, the transformed cell need only have amplified those portions of the vector necessary for the expression of the amplifiable marker (*i.e.*, sequences encoding the first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter) and the gene(s) of interest (*i.e.*, gene(s) encoding the protein(s) of interest). The vector may
25 comprise more than one recombinant oligonucleotide encoding a protein of interest and the vector may further comprise a selectable marker.

The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the means employed to introduce the vector into the parent cell line; in a preferred embodiment, the
30 vector is introduced into the parent cell line by electroporation. The method of the present invention is not limited by the T lymphoid parent cell line employed. In a preferred embodiment, the T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme; the first and second inhibitable enzymes may be, but are not required to be, the same. In another embodiment, the second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase.

In another preferred embodiment, the concentration of inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line. In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises the steps of: e) introducing the transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution into a second aqueous solution, the second aqueous solution comprising the inhibitor capable of inhibiting the first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the second aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to thirty-six-fold the concentration of the inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line; and f) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in the second aqueous solution.

In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into the parent cell line together with the vector comprising the first and second recombinant oligonucleotides. The method is not limited by the selection vector employed. In a preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase.

In another preferred embodiment, the method further comprises, following the introduction of the vector comprising the first and second recombinant oligonucleotides and the selection vector, the additional step of introducing the transformed cells into a third aqueous solution, the third aqueous solution requiring the expression of the selectable gene product for growth of the transformed cells, prior to introducing the transformed cells into the first aqueous solution.

The method is not limited by the nature of the second recombinant oligonucleotide employed. In a preferred embodiment, the second recombinant oligonucleotide encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase. In another preferred embodiment the inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulfoximine, albizziin and β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

In one preferred embodiment, 5 to 30 micrograms of the vector comprising the first and second recombinant oligonucleotides are introduced into the parent cell line. In another preferred embodiment, 10 to 15 micrograms of the selection vector, and 5 to 30 micrograms of the vector comprising the first and second recombinant oligonucleotides are introduced into the parent cell line. In another preferred embodiment, the vector comprising the first and second recombinant oligonucleotides is linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line. When employed, the selection vector may also be linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line.

In another embodiment, the selectable marker and the gene(s) of interest (*i.e.*, the first recombinant oligonucleotide) are contained on a single vector and 400-500 μ g of this vector are employed in conjunction with 5-20 μ g of an amplification vector.

The present invention also provides a method of producing a vaccine for treatment of B-cell lymphoma comprising: a) providing: i) malignant cells isolated from a patient having a B-cell lymphoma; ii) an amplification vector comprising a recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line; b) isolating from the malignant cells nucleotide sequences encoding at least one V_H region and at least one V_L region, the V_H and V_L regions derived from immunoglobulin molecules expressed by the malignant cells; c) inserting the nucleotide sequences encoding the V_H and V_L regions into at least one expression vector; d) introducing the expression vector(s) and the amplification vector into the parent cell to generate one or more transformed cells; e) introducing the transformed cell(s) into a first aqueous solution containing an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the inhibitable enzyme wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of the parent cell line; and f) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution, wherein the transformed cell(s) capable of growth expresses the V_H and V_L regions. In a preferred embodiment, the transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector(s) and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector.

In another preferred embodiment, the nucleotide sequences encoding the V_H and C_L regions comprise at least two V_H and at least two C_L regions (in this manner, a multivalent vaccine is produced). In another embodiment, the immunoglobulin comprising the V_H and V_L regions derived from immunoglobulin molecules expressed by the malignant cells that is

produced by the transformed (and amplified) cells is isolated (*e.g.*, purified) from the cell culture medium.

The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the means employed to introduce the vectors into the parent cell line. The art is well aware of numerous methods which allow the introduction of exogenous DNA sequences into mammalian cells, including but not limited to electroporation, microinjection, lipofection, protoplast fusion, liposome fusion and the like. In a preferred embodiment, the vectors are introduced into the parent cell line by electroporation.

The present invention is not limited by the nature of the cell line chosen as the parent cell line; a variety of mammalian cell lines may be employed including CHO cell lines and variants thereof, mouse L cells and BW5147 cells and variants thereof. The chosen cell line grow in either an attachment-dependent or attachment-independent manner. In a preferred embodiment, the parent cell line is a T lymphoid cell line; a particularly preferred T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

In another embodiment, the method of the present invention employs a parent cell line which contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme (*e.g.*, the genome of the parent cell line contains an endogenous gene comprising a coding region encoding a second inhibitable enzyme which is operably linked to the promoter naturally linked to this coding region (*i.e.*, the endogenous promoter for this gene). A contrast is made between the input or exogenous recombinant sequences encoding the first inhibitable enzyme and an endogenous gene encoding an inhibitable enzyme. The endogenous gene sequences will be expressed under the control of the endogenous promoter. Typically, the amplification vector will comprise a sequence encoding an inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous (*i.e.*, not the endogenous) promoter. The sequences encoding the first and the second inhibitable enzyme may encode the same or a different enzyme. Furthermore, when the same enzyme is encoded by the two sequences (*i.e.*, the recombinant and the endogenous sequences), these sequences may be derived from the same or a different source (*i.e.*, the recombinant sequence may encode an enzyme isolated from a mouse cell and may introduced into a mouse cell line which contains an endogenous gene encoding the same enzyme; alternatively, the recombinant sequence may encode an enzyme derived from a different species than that of the parent cell line (*e.g.*, the recombinant sequence may encode a rat DHFR and may be introduced into a parent mouse cell line which expresses the mouse

DHFR). The amplifiable gene (or marker) and the selectable marker may be present on the same vector; alternatively, they may be present on two separate vectors.

In one embodiment the second inhibitable enzyme expressed by the parent cell line is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase, asparagine synthetase.

In another embodiment, the method of the present invention the concentration of inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution (*e.g.*, tissue culture medium) used to allow identification of the transformed cell(s) containing amplified copies of the amplification vector and amplified copies of the expression vector(s) is four-fold to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of the parent cell line. It is well understood by those skilled in the art that only those sequences present on the amplification vector and expression vector(s) which are required for the expression of the inhibitable enzyme and the protein(s) of interest, respectively, need to be amplified. However, it is also well understood that any vector backbone sequences linked to the sequences required for expression of the inhibitable enzyme or protein(s) of interest may also be amplified (and typically are) during the co-amplification process.

In still another embodiment, the method of the present invention further comprises providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product (*i.e.*, a selectable marker) which is introduced into the parent cell line together with the expression vector and the amplification vector (alternatively, the selectable marker may be present on the same vector which contains the amplifiable marker). The invention is not limited by the nature of the selectable gene product employed. The selectable gene product employed may be a dominant selectable marker including but not limited to hygromycin G phosphotransferase (*e.g.*, the *hyg* gene product), xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase (*e.g.*, the *gpt* gene product) and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase (*e.g.*, the *neo* gene product). Alternatively, the selectable marker employed may require the use of a parent cell line which lacks the enzymatic activity encoded by the selectable marker such as hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, thymidine kinase or carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotase. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the selection vector encodes an active hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase. When the selection vector encodes an active hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, the second aqueous solution which requires the expression of this selectable gene product comprises hypoxanthine

and azaserine. The selection, expression and/or amplification vectors are preferably linearized prior to introduction into the parent cell line.

In another embodiment, the method of the present invention further comprises following the introduction of the vectors (*i.e.*, the amplification, expression and selection
5 vectors), the additional step of introducing the transformed cell into a second aqueous solution which requires the expression of the selectable gene product prior to introducing the transformed cell into a first aqueous solution containing an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the inhibitable enzyme.

The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the inhibitable
10 enzyme encoded by the amplification vector; the art is well of aware of numerous amplifiable markers. In a preferred embodiment, the amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase, asparagine synthetase.

In another preferred embodiment, the inhibitor used to select for a transformed cell
15 expressing the inhibitable enzyme encoded by the amplification vector is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulfoximine, albizziin and β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

The present invention further provides a method of treating B-cell lymphoma, comprising: a) providing: i) a subject having a B-cell lymphoma; ii) a multivalent vaccine
20 comprising at least two recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules derived from the subjects's B-cell lymphoma cells, wherein the cells express at least two different immunoglobulin molecules, the immunoglobulin molecules differing by at least one idiotope; b) administering the multivalent vaccine to the subject. In a preferred embodiment, the vaccine comprises at least two recombinant immunoglobulin molecules comprising the
25 recombinant variable regions derived from the lymphoma cells. In a preferred embodiment, the method employs a multivalent vaccine which further comprises an adjuvant. When the vaccine is to be administered to a human subject, adjuvants approved for use in humans are employed (*e.g.*, alum). In a preferred embodiment, the adjuvant is Syntex adjuvant formulation 1 (SAF-1). Additional adjuvants suitable for use in humans, include but are not
30 limited to QS21 (Aquila Biopharmaceuticals, Inc., Worcester, MA), Optivax™ (Vaxcell Inc., Norcross, GA) and adjuvants manufactured by Ribi Immunochem Research, Inc. (Hamilton, MT). The recombinant Ig proteins (including fragments of Ig proteins) which comprise the multivalent vaccine may be conjugated to a carrier protein such as KLH.

The present invention provides a method of treating B-cell lymphoma, comprising: a) providing: i) a subject having a B-cell lymphoma; ii) a multivalent vaccine comprising at least two recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules derived from the subjects' B-cell lymphoma cells, wherein the cells express at least two different immunoglobulin molecules, the immunoglobulin molecules differing by at least one idiotope; and iii) dendritic cells isolated from the subject; b) incubating the dendritic cells *in vitro* with the multivalent vaccine to produce autologous antigen-pulsed dendritic cells; c) administering intravenously the pulsed dendritic cells to the subject; and d) following the administration of the pulsed dendritic cells, administering the multivalent vaccine to the subject. In a preferred embodiment, the vaccine comprises at least two recombinant immunoglobulin molecules comprising the recombinant variable regions.

The present invention further provides a method of treating B-cell lymphoma, comprising: a) providing: i) a subject having a B-cell lymphoma; ii) a vaccine produced according to the methods of the present invention; and b) administering the vaccine to the subject.

Still further, the present invention provides a method of treating a subject having an immune cell tumor, comprising: a) providing: i) immune cell tumor cells isolated from a subject, the tumor cells expressing an idiotype protein on the cell membrane; ii) an amplification vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line; b) isolating nucleotide sequences encoding at least one idiotype protein expressed on the surface of the tumor cells; c) inserting the nucleotide sequences encoding the idiotype protein(s) into at least one vector to produce at least one expression vector capable of expressing the idiotype protein(s); d) introducing the expression vector(s) into the parent cell to generate one or more transformed cells; e) introducing the transformed cell into a first aqueous solution containing an inhibitor capable of inhibiting the inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of the inhibitor present in the first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of the parent cell line; f) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in the first aqueous solution, wherein the transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of the expression vector and an amplified number of copies of the amplification vector and wherein the transformed cell produces the idiotype protein(s) encoded by the expression vector(s); g) isolating the idiotype protein(s) produced by the transformed cell; and h) administering the isolated idiotype protein(s) to the subject.

The method of the present invention is not limited by the nature of the tumor cells. In one embodiment, the tumor cells are T lymphoid cells and the idiotype protein is a T cell receptor or fragment thereof. In another embodiment, the tumor cells are B lymphoid cells and the idiotype protein is an immunoglobulin or fragment thereof.

5

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows the map of the expression vector pSSD5. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 2 shows the map of the expression vector pSSD7. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 3 shows the map of the expression vector pSR α SD5. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 4 shows the map of the expression vector pSR α SD7. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 5 shows the map of the expression vector pMSD5. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 6 shows the map of the expression vector pMSD7. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 7 shows the map of the expression vector pHEF1 α ASD5. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 8 shows the map of the expression vector pHEF1 α ASD7. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 9 shows the map of the expression vector pHEF1 α BSD5. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 10 shows the map of the expression vector pHEF1 α BSD7. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 11 shows the map of the expression vector pMSD5-HPRT. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 12 shows the map of the expression vector pSSD7-DHFR. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 13 shows the map of the expression vector pJFE 14. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 14 shows the map of the expression vector pJFE 14ΔIL10. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 15 shows the map of the expression vector pSRαSD-DRα-DAF. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

5 Figure 16 shows the map of the expression vector pSRαSD-DRβ1-DAF. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 17 is a histogram showing the clone 5 cells selected for growth in hypoxanthine and azaserine stained with the L243 monoclonal antibody.

10 Figure 18 is a histogram showing the clone 5 cells selected for growth in 80 nM MTX stained with the L243 monoclonal antibody.

Figure 19 is a histogram showing the clone 5 cells selected for growth in 320 nM MTX stained with the L243 monoclonal antibody.

Figure 20 is a histogram showing the clone 5 cells selected for growth in 1 μM MTX stained with the L243 monoclonal antibody.

15 Figure 21 shows the map of the expression vector pSRαSD9. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 22 shows the map of the expression vector pSRαSD9CG3C. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

20 Figure 23 shows the map of the expression vector pSRαSD9CG4C. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 24 shows the map of the expression vector pSRαSDCKC. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

Figure 25 shows the map of the expression vector pSRαSDCL2C. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

25 Figure 26 shows the map of the selection and amplification vector pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR. Selected restriction enzyme sites are indicated.

DEFINITIONS

To facilitate understanding of the invention, a number of terms are defined below.

30 The term "recombinant DNA molecule" as used herein refers to a DNA molecule which is comprised of segments of DNA joined together by means of molecular biological techniques.

The terms "in operable combination" or "operably linked" as used herein refers to the linkage of nucleic acid sequences in such a manner that a nucleic acid molecule capable of directing the synthesis of a desired protein molecule is produced. When a promoter sequence is operably linked to sequences encoding a protein, the promoter directs the expression of mRNA which can be translated to produce a functional form of the encoded protein. The term also refers to the linkage of amino acid sequences in such a manner that a functional protein is produced.

DNA molecules are said to have "5' ends" and "3' ends" because mononucleotides are reacted to make oligonucleotides in a manner such that the 5' phosphate of one mononucleotide pentose ring is attached to the 3' oxygen of its neighbor in one direction via a phosphodiester linkage. Therefore, an end of an oligonucleotides is referred to as the "5' end" if its 5' phosphate is not linked to the 3' oxygen of a mononucleotide pentose ring and as the "3' end" if its 3' oxygen is not linked to a 5' phosphate of a subsequent mononucleotide pentose ring. As used herein, a nucleic acid sequence, even if internal to a larger oligonucleotide, also may be said to have 5' and 3' ends. In either a linear or circular DNA molecule, discrete elements are referred to as being "upstream" or 5' of the "downstream" or 3' elements. This terminology reflects the fact that transcription proceeds in a 5' to 3' fashion along the DNA strand. The promoter and enhancer elements which direct transcription of a linked gene are generally located 5' or upstream of the coding region (enhancer elements can exert their effect even when located 3' of the promoter element and the coding region). Transcription termination and polyadenylation signals are located 3' or downstream of the coding region.

The term "an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence encoding a gene" means a DNA sequence comprising the coding region of a gene or, in other words, the DNA sequence which encodes a gene product. The coding region may be present in either a cDNA or genomic DNA form. Suitable control elements such as enhancers/promoters, splice junctions, polyadenylation signals, etc. may be placed in close proximity to the coding region of the gene if needed to permit proper initiation of transcription and/or correct processing of the primary RNA transcript. Alternatively, the coding region utilized in the expression vectors of the present invention may contain endogenous enhancers/promoters, splice junctions, intervening sequences, polyadenylation signals, etc. or a combination of both endogenous and exogenous control elements.

The term "recombinant oligonucleotide" refers to an oligonucleotide created using molecular biological manipulations, including but not limited to, the ligation of two or more oligonucleotide sequences generated by restriction enzyme digestion of a polynucleotide sequence, the synthesis of oligonucleotides (*e.g.*, the synthesis of primers or oligonucleotides) and the like.

The term "recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a protein operably linked to a heterologous promoter" or grammatical equivalents indicates that the coding region encoding the protein (*e.g.*, an enzyme) has been joined to a promoter which is not the promoter naturally associated with the coding region in the genome of an organism (*i.e.*, it is linked to an exogenous promoter). The promoter which is naturally associated or linked to a coding region in the genome is referred to as the "endogenous promoter" for that coding region.

The term "transcription unit" as used herein refers to the segment of DNA between the sites of initiation and termination of transcription and the regulatory elements necessary for the efficient initiation and termination. For example, a segment of DNA comprising an enhancer/promoter, a coding region, and a termination and polyadenylation sequence comprises a transcription unit.

The term "regulatory element" as used herein refers to a genetic element which controls some aspect of the expression of nucleic acid sequences. For example, a promoter is a regulatory element which facilitates the initiation of transcription of an operably linked coding region. Other regulatory elements are splicing signals, polyadenylation signals, termination signals, etc. (defined *infra*).

The term "expression vector" as used herein refers to a recombinant DNA molecule containing a desired coding sequence and appropriate nucleic acid sequences necessary for the expression of the operably linked coding sequence in a particular host organism. Nucleic acid sequences necessary for expression in prokaryotes include a promoter, optionally an operator sequence, a ribosome binding site and possibly other sequences. Eukaryotic cells are known to utilize promoters, enhancers, and termination and polyadenylation signals.

Transcriptional control signals in eucaryotes comprise "promoter" and "enhancer" elements. Promoters and enhancers consist of short arrays of DNA sequences that interact specifically with cellular proteins involved in transcription [Maniatis, *et al.*, Science 236:1237 (1987)]. Promoter and enhancer elements have been isolated from a variety of eukaryotic sources including genes in yeast, insect and mammalian cells and viruses (analogous control

elements, *i.e.*, promoters, are also found in prokaryotes). The selection of a particular promoter and enhancer depends on what cell type is to be used to express the protein of interest. Some eukaryotic promoters and enhancers have a broad host range while others are functional in a limited subset of cell types [for review see Voss, *et al.*, Trends Biochem. Sci., 11:287 (1986) and Maniatis, *et al.*, *supra* (1987)]. For example, the SV40 early gene enhancer is very active in a wide variety of cell types from many mammalian species and has been widely used for the expression of proteins in mammalian cells [Dijkema, *et al.*, EMBO J. 4:761 (1985)]. Two other examples of promoter/enhancer elements active in a broad range of mammalian cell types are those from the human elongation factor 1 α gene [Uetsuki *et al.*, J. Biol. Chem., 264:5791 (1989); Kim *et al.*, Gene 91:217 (1990); and Mizushima and Nagata, Nuc. Acids. Res., 18:5322 (1990)] and the long terminal repeats of the Rous sarcoma virus [Gorman *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 79:6777 (1982)] and the human cytomegalovirus [Boshart *et al.*, Cell 41:521 (1985)].

The term "promoter/enhancer" denotes a segment of DNA which contains sequences capable of providing both promoter and enhancer functions (for example, the long terminal repeats of retroviruses contain both promoter and enhancer functions). The enhancer/promoter may be "endogenous" or "exogenous" or "heterologous." An endogenous enhancer/promoter is one which is naturally linked with a given gene in the genome. An exogenous (heterologous) enhancer/promoter is one which is placed in juxtaposition to a gene by means of genetic manipulation (*i.e.*, molecular biological techniques).

The presence of "splicing signals" on an expression vector often results in higher levels of expression of the recombinant transcript. Splicing signals mediate the removal of introns from the primary RNA transcript and consist of a splice donor and acceptor site [Sambrook *et al.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York (1989) pp. 16.7-16.8]. A commonly used splice donor and acceptor site is the splice junction from the 16S RNA of SV40.

Efficient expression of recombinant DNA sequences in eukaryotic cells requires signals directing the efficient termination and polyadenylation of the resulting transcript. Transcription termination signals are generally found downstream of the polyadenylation signal and are a few hundred nucleotides in length. The term "poly A site" or "poly A sequence" as used herein denotes a DNA sequence which directs both the termination and polyadenylation of the nascent RNA transcript. Efficient polyadenylation of the recombinant transcript is desirable as transcripts lacking a poly A tail are unstable and are rapidly

degraded. The poly A signal utilized in an expression vector may be "heterologous" or "endogenous." An endogenous poly A signal is one that is found naturally at the 3' end of the coding region of a given gene in the genome. A heterologous poly A signal is one which is isolated from one gene and placed 3' of another gene. A commonly used heterologous poly A signal is the SV40 poly A signal. The SV40 poly A signal is contained on a 237 bp *Bam*HI/*Bcl*I restriction fragment and directs both termination and polyadenylation [Sambrook, *supra*, at 16.6-16.7]. This 237 bp fragment is contained within a 671 bp *Bam*HI/*Pst*I restriction fragment.

The term "stable transfection" or "stably transfected" refers to the introduction and integration of foreign DNA into the genome of the transfected cell. The term "stable transfectant" refers to a cell which has stably integrated foreign DNA into the genomic DNA.

The term "stable transfection" or "stably transfected" refers to the introduction and integration of foreign DNA into the genome of the transfected cell. The term "stable transfectant" refers to a cell which has stably integrated foreign or exogenous DNA into the genomic DNA of the transfected cell.

The terms "selectable marker" or "selectable gene product" as used herein refer to the use of a gene which encodes an enzymatic activity that confers resistance to an antibiotic or drug upon the cell in which the selectable marker is expressed. Selectable markers may be "dominant": a dominant selectable marker encodes an enzymatic activity which can be detected in any mammalian cell line. Examples of dominant selectable markers include the bacterial aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase gene (also referred to as the *neo* gene) which confers resistance to the drug G418 in mammalian cells, the bacterial hygromycin G phosphotransferase (*hyg*) gene which confers resistance to the antibiotic hygromycin and the bacterial xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase gene (also referred to as the *gpt* gene) which confers the ability to grow in the presence of mycophenolic acid. Other selectable markers are not dominant in that their use must be in conjunction with a cell line that lacks the relevant enzyme activity. Examples of non-dominant selectable markers include the thymidine kinase (*tk*) gene which is used in conjunction with TK⁻ cell lines, the carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotase (CAD) gene which is used in conjunction with CAD-deficient cells and the mammalian hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (*hprt*) gene which is used in conjunction with HPRT⁻ cell lines. A review of the use of selectable markers in mammalian cell lines is provided in Sambrook *et*

al. supra at pp.16.9-16.15. It is noted that some selectable markers can be amplified and therefore can be used as amplifiable markers (*e.g.*, the CAD gene).

The term "amplification" or "gene amplification" as used herein refers to a process by which specific DNA sequences are disproportionately replicated such that the amplified gene becomes present in a higher copy number than was initially present in the genome. Gene
5 amplification occurs naturally during development in particular genes such as the amplification of ribosomal genes in amphibian oocytes. Gene amplification may be induced by treating cultured cells with drugs. An example of drug-induced amplification is the methotrexate-induced amplification of the endogenous *dhfr* gene in mammalian cells [Schmike
10 *et al.* (1978) Science 202:1051]. Selection of cells by growth in the presence of a drug (*e.g.*, an inhibitor of an inhibitable enzyme) may result in the amplification of either the endogenous gene encoding the gene product required for growth in the presence of the drug or by amplification of exogenous (*i.e.*, input) sequences encoding this gene product, or both.

The term "co-amplification" as used herein refers to the introduction into a single cell
15 of an amplifiable marker in conjunction with other gene sequences (comprising one or more non-selectable genes such as those contained within an expression vector) and the application of appropriate selective pressure such that the cell amplifies both the amplifiable marker and the other, non-selectable gene sequences. The amplifiable marker may be physically linked to the other gene sequences or alternatively two separate pieces of DNA, one containing the
20 amplifiable marker and the other containing the non-selectable marker, may be introduced into the same cell.

The term "amplifiable marker," "amplifiable gene" or "amplification vector" is used herein to refer to a gene or a vector encoding a gene which permits the amplification of that gene under appropriate growth conditions. Vectors encoding the dihydrofolate reductase
25 (*dhfr*) gene can be introduced into appropriate cell lines (typically a *dhfr* cell) and grown in the presence of increasing concentrations of the DHFR inhibitor methotrexate to select for cells which have amplified the *dhfr* gene. The adenosine deaminase (*ada*) gene has been used in analogous fashion to allow the amplification of *ada* gene sequences in cells selected for growth in the presence of ADA inhibitors such as 2'-deoxycytosine. Examples of other
30 genes which can be used as amplifiable markers in mammalian cells include the CAD gene (inhibitor: N-phosphonoacetyl-L-aspartic acid), the ornithine decarboxylase gene (inhibitor: difluoromethylornithine in medium lacking putrescine), and the asparagine synthetase gene

(inhibitors: albizziin or β -aspartyl hydroxamate in asparagine-free medium) [see Kaufman, Methods in Enzymol., 185:537 (1990) for a review].

The term "gene of interest" as used herein refers to the gene inserted into the polylinker of an expression vector whose expression in the cell is desired for the purpose of performing further studies on the transfected cell. The gene of interest may encode any protein whose expression is desired in the transfected cell at high levels. The gene of interest is not limited to the examples provided herein; the gene of interest may include cell surface proteins, secreted proteins, ion channels, cytoplasmic proteins, nuclear proteins (*e.g.*, regulatory proteins), mitochondrial proteins, etc.

The terms "nucleic acid molecule encoding," "DNA sequence encoding," and "DNA encoding" refer to the order or sequence of deoxyribonucleotides along a strand of deoxyribonucleic acid. The order of these deoxyribonucleotides determines the order of amino acids along the polypeptide (protein) chain. The DNA sequence thus codes for the amino acid sequence.

The vertebrate hematopoietic system comprises cells of the lymphoid and myeloid lineages. The myeloid lineage (or myeloid-erythroid lineage) gives rise to erythrocytes, basophils, neutrophils, macrophages, eosinophils and platelets. The lymphoid lineage gives rise to B lymphocytes, including plasma cells, and T lymphocytes.

The term "lymphoid" when used in reference to a cell line or a cell, means that the cell line or cell is derived from the lymphoid lineage and includes cells of both the B and the T lymphocyte lineages.

The terms "T lymphocyte" and "T cell" as used herein encompass any cell within the T lymphocyte lineage from T cell precursors (including Thy1 positive cells which have not rearranged the T cell receptor genes) to mature T cells (*i.e.*, single positive for either CD4 or CD8, surface TCR positive cells).

The terms "B lymphocyte" and "B cell" encompasses any cell within the B cell lineage from B cell precursors, such as pre-B cells (B220⁺ cells which have begun to rearrange Ig heavy chain genes), to mature B cells and plasma cells. "Myeloma" cells or cell lines are malignant plasma cells or cell lines (and are thus in the B cell lineage, not the T cell lineage).

The terms "parent cell line" or "parental cell line" refers to a cell line prior to the addition of exogenous nucleic acid.

The term "transformed cells" refers to cells which contain exogenous DNA (*i.e.*, heterologous DNA introduced into the cells such as the introduction of an expression vector). Terms "transformed cell" and "transfected cell" are used herein interchangeably.

5 The term "aqueous solution" when used in reference to a solution used to grow a cell line refers to a solution containing compounds required to support the growth of the cells and may contain salts, buffering agents, serum or synthetic serum replacements. An aqueous solution capable of supporting the growth of a cell line is also referred to as "tissue culture medium" (*e.g.*, EMEM, DMEM, RPMI 1470, etc.).

10 An "aqueous solution which requires the expression of a selectable gene product" is a solution or tissue culture medium which forces a cell line to express a function or active form of the selectable gene product in order for the cells to survive in this medium (*e.g.*, the cell must express a functional HPRT when grown in medium containing hypoxanthine and azaserine). "Aqueous solutions which contain an inhibitor capable of inhibiting an inhibitable enzyme" expressed by a cell refers to medium containing an inhibitor (*e.g.*, methotrexate)
15 which is capable of inhibiting an inhibitable enzyme (*e.g.*, DHFR). The presence of the inhibitor in the medium requires the cell to express a functional or active form of the enzyme which is inhibited by the inhibitor in order to survive.

The "concentration of an inhibitor sufficient to prevent the growth of the parent cell line" refers to that concentration of inhibitor which must be present in the medium to achieve
20 the killing of greater than 98% of the cells within 3 to 5 days after plating the parent cells in medium containing the inhibitor.

The term "amplified number of copies of a vector" refers to a cell line which has incorporated an exogenous or recombinant vector and has increased the number of copies of the vector present in the cell by virtue of the process of gene amplification.

25 The term "amplified gene" refers to a gene present in multiple copies in a cell line by virtue of gene amplification.

A cell which contains an "endogenous gene encoding an inhibitable enzyme" refers to cell which naturally (as opposed to by virtue of recombinant DNA manipulations) contains in its genomic DNA a gene encoding an inhibitable enzyme; the coding region of this gene will
30 be operably linked to and under the control of its endogenous promoter.

The term "active enzyme" refers to an enzyme which is functional (*i.e.*, capable of carrying out the enzymatic function).

Immunoglobulin molecules consist of heavy (H) and light (L) chains, which comprise highly specific variable regions at their amino termini. The variable (V) regions of the H (V_H) and L (V_L) chains combine to form the unique antigen recognition or antigen combining site of the immunoglobulin (Ig) protein. The variable regions of an Ig molecule contain
5 determinants (*i.e.*, molecular shapes) that can be recognized as antigens or idiotypes.

The term "idiotype" refers to the set of antigenic or epitopic determinants (*i.e.*, idiotopes) of an immunoglobulin V domain (*i.e.*, the antigen combining site formed by the association of the complementarity determining regions or V_H and V_L regions).

The term "idiotope" refers to a single idiotypic epitope located along a portion of the
10 V region of an immunoglobulin molecule.

The term "anti-idiotypic antibody" or grammatical equivalents refers to an antibody directed against a set of idiotopes on the V region of an Ig protein.

A "multivalent vaccine" when used in reference to a vaccine comprising an idiotypic protein or fragment thereof (*e.g.*, immunoglobulin molecules or variable regions thereof, T
15 cell receptor proteins or variable regions thereof) refers to a vaccine which contains at least two idiotypic proteins which differ by at least one idiotope. For example, a vaccine which contains two or more immunoglobulin molecules derived from a B-cell lymphoma where the immunoglobulin molecules differ from one another by at least one idiotope (*e.g.*, these immunoglobulins are somatic variants of one another) is a multivalent vaccine.

20 As used herein "recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules" refers to variable regions of Ig molecules which are produced by molecular biological means. As shown herein, the variable domain of the heavy and light chains may be molecularly cloned from lymphoma cells and expressed in a host cell (*e.g.*, by insertion into an expression vector followed by transfer of the expression vector into a host cell); variable domains expressed in
25 this manner are recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules. The recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules may be expressed as an immunoglobulin molecule comprising the recombinant variable regions operably linked to the appropriate constant region (*i.e.*, C_H or C_L) (the constant region may comprise the constant region naturally associated with the recombinant variable region, as a Fab, $F(ab')_2$ or Fab' fragment
30 comprising the variable domain of the heavy and light chains, the constant region of the light chain and a portion of the constant region of the heavy chain (the Fab, $F(ab')_2$ or Fab' fragments may be created by digestion of a recombinant immunoglobulin molecule or

alternatively, they may be produced by molecular biological means), or alternatively, as a single chain antibody or Fv protein.

"Single-chain antibodies" or "Fv" consist of an antibody light chain variable domain or region ("V_L") and heavy chain variable region ("V_H") connected by a short peptide linker.

- 5 The peptide linker allows the structure to assume a conformation which is capable of binding to antigen [Bird *et al.*, (1988) *Science* 242:423 and Huston *et al.* (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:5879].

- A "recombinant variable region derived from a lymphoma cell" refers to a variable region which is molecularly cloned from RNA isolated from a lymphoma cell. The
10 recombinant variable domain may be expressed as an entire immunoglobulin molecule or may be expressed as a fragment of an immunoglobulin molecule, including Fv molecules.

- An "immune-enhancing cytokine" is a cytokine that is capable of enhancing the immune response when the cytokine is generated in situ or is administered to a mammalian host. Immune-enhancing cytokine include, but are not limited to, granulocyte-macrophage
15 colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), interleukin-2 (IL-2), interleukin-3 (IL-3), interleukin-4 (IL-4) and interleukin-12 (IL-12).

An "adjuvant" is a compound which enhances or stimulates the immune response when administered with an antigen(s).

- "Malignant cells isolated from a patient having a B-cell lymphoma" refers to the
20 malignant or pathogenic B-cells found within the solid tumors characteristic of lymphoma (*e.g.*, lymph nodes and spleen containing the tumor cells).

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

- The invention provides vectors and improved methods for the expression and co-
25 amplification of genes encoding recombinant proteins in cultured cells. The description is divided into the following sections: I) Overview of Co-Amplification Methods; II) Expression Vectors; III) Amplification Vectors; IV) Selection Vectors; V) Cell Lines and Cell Culture; VI) Co-Transfection of Cell Lines; VII) Selection and Co-Amplification; VIII) Co-Amplification Without Prior Selection; IX) High-Level Expression of Interleukin 10 in
30 Amplified Cell Lines; X) High-Level Expression of Human Class II MHC Antigens and T Cell Receptor Proteins in Amplified Cell Lines; and XI) Production of Custom Multivalent Vaccines For the Treatment of Lymphoma and Leukemia.

I. Overview Of Co-Amplification Methods

The present invention provides improved methods for the co-amplification of selectable and non-selectable genes in eukaryotic cell lines. The present invention allows, for the first time, the co-amplification of recombinant gene sequences in T lymphoid cell lines
5 (e.g., the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line).

The ability to amplify gene sequences in lymphoid cell lines (T or B lymphoid lines) is desirable for a number of reasons. These include the ability to of these cells to secrete recombinant immunoglobulins and the ability to grow these suspension cell lines at high biomass in fermentators. To date amplification of input gene sequences has been reported
10 only in B lymphoid cell lines (e.g., myeloma cell lines). Further, the ability to amplify genes in myeloma cell lines using the *dhfr* gene as the amplifiable marker have been problematic due to the endogenous DHFR activity in the myeloma cells. Successful amplification is reported to require the use of a MTX-resistant *dhfr* gene and the use of very high levels of MTX [Dorai and Moore (1987) J. Immunol. 139:4232]. In contrast, the present invention
15 does not require the use of a MTX-resistant *dhfr* gene and permits the amplification of genes in T lymphoid cell lines.

A co-amplification scheme employing the glutamine synthetase (GS) gene has been described [U.S. Patent No. 5,122,464, the disclosure of which is incorporated by reference herein and Bebbington, *et al.* (1992) Bio/Technology 10:169]. This co-amplification scheme
20 was developed in part to circumvent the need to use very high levels of MTX and a MTX-resistant *dhfr* gene to achieve co-amplification of genes in myeloma cells. The use of GS in co-amplification schemes has several drawbacks. First, the propensity of the endogenous GS locus in each cell line to be used must be examined to preclude the use of cell lines in which the endogenous GS locus will amplify at a frequency which makes the GS gene usable. Of
25 four myeloma or hybridoma cell lines, examined, two of the four (50%) were found to be unsuitable host cells for the use of GS as a selectable marker (Bebbington, *et al.*, *supra*). One of these two unsuitable cell lines, SP2/0, was found to amplify the endogenous GS locus.

A second drawback to the use of GS as a selectable and amplifiable marker is the amount of time required for the isolation of cell lines producing high levels of the non-
30 selected gene product. A single round of amplification and recloning was reported to require 3 months using a myeloma cell line subjected to GS selection (Bebbington, *et al.*, *supra*). Other selectable markers used in co-amplification protocols have been reported to require even

longer periods of time; selection of amplified myeloma cell lines using DHFR as the selectable marker takes up to 6 months [Dorai and Moore (1987) J. Immunol. 139:4232].

The present invention provides methods which allow the isolation of the desired amplified cell lines in a shorter period of time than permitted using existing co-amplification protocols. Multiple rounds of amplification can be achieved using the present invention in a period of about 3 months. The savings in time is realized, in part, by the use of cell lines which have rapid doubling times as the host cell line. In addition to shortening the period required for the generation of the desired amplified cell line, the present methods generate with high frequency amplified cell lines which have co-amplified the non-selectable gene(s) of interest as well as the amplifiable gene (*e.g.*, the *dhfr* gene).

In general the present invention involves the following steps:

1. Introduction of linearized plasmids comprising an expression vector(s) encoding a protein of interest, an amplification vector encoding an amplifiable marker (*e.g.*, the *dhfr* gene) and, optionally, a selection vector encoding a selectable marker (*e.g.*, HPRT) into a host cell line. Alternatively, a single vector comprising one or more genes of interest, an amplifiable marker and optionally a selectable marker may be employed. The host cell line will have a doubling time of 12 hours or less; a particularly preferred host cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line. The host cell prior to the introduction of the linearized vectors is referred to as the parental cell line. A preferred means of introducing the vector DNA into the host cell line is electroporation. The ratio of the amplification vector, non-selectable expression vector(s) and/or selection vector is important. A ratio of 1 (selectable vector): 2 (amplification vector): 20-25 [expression vector(s)] is employed. If a selectable marker is not employed a ratio of 1 (amplification vector): 10-15 [expression vector(s)] is used. The use of this ratio in conjunction with the electroporation of linearized vector DNA produces random concatemers of the transfected DNA vectors which contain a low percentage of the amplifiable gene. While not limiting the invention to any particular mechanism, it is believed that these random concatemers containing a low percentage of the amplifiable gene are less likely to generate an amplification unit composed primarily of the amplifiable marker. It is desirable to produce an amplification unit which contains primarily the expression vector(s) as this results in an amplified cell line which is expressing large quantities of the protein(s) of interest.

In contrast to existing transfection methods (including electroporation protocols), the methods of the present invention employ large quantities of DNA comprising the gene(s) of

interest (*i.e.* the expression vector) [for a discussion of current electroporation methods see Ausubel *et al.*, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology* (1995) John Wiley & Sons, Inc., at 9.3.1 to 9.3.6]. Using the methods of the present invention, a total of about 500 to 750 µg of DNA comprising the expression vector(s), the amplification vector and if employed, the selection vector in a total volume of 0.5 ml are introduced into approximately 2×10^7 cells in 0.5 of the electroporation buffer (final density of DNA is therefore 1 to 1.5 mg/ml). The use of large quantities of the expression vectors increases the frequency with which clones of cells expressing the gene products encoded by the exogenous DNA are isolated. Using the methods of the present invention about 20 to 25% of the selectants (or primary amplifiants if no selection vector is employed) express the genes of interest at relatively high levels. In contrast, using conventional amounts of DNA (about 20 to 40 µg when introducing a single expression vector into the cells), only 1 to 5% of the selectants isolated express the gene of interest at relatively high levels.

2. When a selection vector is employed, the transfected cells are allowed to recover by growth in their normal growth medium for a short period (about 36 to 48 hours) and then they are placed in medium which requires the cells to express the selectable marker in order to survive (selective medium). The use of the selective medium facilitates the identification of cells which have taken up the transfected DNA. Colonies of cells which grow in the selective medium (selectants) are expanded and examined for the ability to express the protein of interest. Selectant clones which express the protein(s) of interest at high levels are then subjected to the amplification process.

3. Selectant clones expressing the protein(s) of interest at high levels are examined to determine their level of sensitivity to the inhibitor which inhibits the enzyme encoded by the amplifiable vector. The sensitivity of the parental cell line to the inhibitor is also determined. Selectants which survive growth in medium containing up to a 6-fold higher concentration (typically 4- to 6-fold higher) of the inhibitor than that required to kill the parental cell line are selected for further manipulation (the first round amplifiants). [Any primary transfectant which has clearly taken up a transfected amplification vector (*e.g.*, one encoding DHFR) is suitable for continuation with the amplification protocols of the present invention. The presence of the transfected amplification vector is indicated by the ability of the primary transfectant to grow in medium containing the inhibitor at a level which is above the level required to kill the parental cell line.] The first round amplifiants are examined for the expression of the protein(s) of interest. Cells which express low levels of the protein of

interest are discarded (as this indicates a lack of co-ordinate amplification of the amplifiable gene and the gene(s) of interest). Selectants which are capable of growing in medium containing greater than 6-fold the concentration of inhibitor which prevents the growth of the parental cell line are discarded. It has been found that selectants which are resistant to
5 extremely high levels of the inhibitor typically do not yield amplified cell lines which express high quantities of the protein of interest. While not limiting the present invention to any particular mechanism, it is thought that resistance to extremely high levels of inhibitor at the first round of amplification is indicative of a cell line in which the amplifiable gene sequences readily separate away from the majority of the other input DNA sequences (*e.g.*, the
10 expression vector) resulting the amplification of an amplified unit comprising primarily the amplifiable gene sequences.

4. The first round amplifiants which are capable of growing in medium containing 4-fold to 6-fold higher concentrations of the inhibitor than that required to kill the parental cell line are grown in medium containing this level of inhibitor for 2 to 3 weeks.
15 The cells are then grown in medium containing about 4- to 6-fold more of the inhibitor (*i.e.*, 16- to 36-fold the concentration which kills the parental cells) to generate the second round amplifiants. The level of expression of the protein(s) of interest are examined in the second round amplifiants; any clones which do not show an increase in expression of the protein(s) of interest which corresponds with the increased resistance to the inhibitor are discarded.

20 5. The amplified cell lines are subjected to subsequent rounds of amplification by increasing the level of inhibitor in the medium 4- to 6-fold for each additional round of amplification. At each round of amplification, the expression of the protein(s) of interest is examined. Typically any discordance between the level of resistance to the inhibitor and the level of expression of the protein(s) if interest is seen on the second round of amplification.
25 Using the methods of the present invention more than 60% of the first round amplifiants will co-amplify the gene(s) of interest and the amplifiable gene in the second round of amplification. All clones which co-amplified the gene(s) of interest and the amplifiable gene in the second round of amplification have been found to continue to coordinately amplify these gene sequences in all subsequent rounds of amplification until a maximum expression
30 level was reached.

The following provides additional details regarding the various steps and components employed in the co-amplification protocols of the present invention.

II. Expression Vectors

The expression vectors of the invention comprise a number of genetic elements: A) a plasmid backbone; B) regulatory elements which permit the efficient expression of genes in eukaryotic cells -- these include enhancer/promoter elements, poly A signals and splice
5 junctions; C) polylinkers which allow for the easy insertion of a gene (a selectable marker gene, an amplifiable marker gene or a gene of interest) into the expression vector; and D) constructs showing the possible combination of the genetic elements. These genetic elements may be present on the expression vector in a number of configurations and combinations.

10 A. Plasmid Backbone

The expression vector contains plasmid sequences which allow for the propagation and selection of the vector in procaryotic cells; these plasmid sequences are referred to as the plasmid backbone of the vector. While not intending to limit the invention to a particular plasmid, the following plasmids are preferred. The pUC series of plasmids and their
15 derivatives which contain a bacterial origin of replication (the pMB1 replicon) and the β -lactamase or ampicillin resistance gene. The pUC plasmids, such as pUC18 (ATCC 37253) and pUC19 (ATCC 37254), are particularly preferred as they are expressed at high copy number (500-700) in bacterial hosts. pBR322 and its derivatives which contain the pMB1 replicon and genes which confer ampicillin and tetracycline resistance. pBR322 is expressed
20 at 15-20 copies per bacterial cell. pUC and pBR322 plasmids are commercially available from a number of sources (for example, Gibco BRL, Gaithersburg, MD).

B. Regulatory Elements

i) Enhancer/Promoters

25 The transcription of each cDNA is directed by genetic elements which allow for high levels of transcription in the host cell. Each cDNA is under the transcriptional control of a promoter and/or enhancer. Promoters and enhancers are short arrays of DNA which direct the transcription of a linked gene. While not intending to limit the invention to the use of any particular promoters and/or enhancer elements, the following are preferred promoter/enhancer
30 elements as they direct high levels of expression of operably linked genes in a wide variety of cell types. The SV40 and SR α enhancer/promoters are particularly preferred when the vector is to be transfected into a host cell which expresses the SV40 T antigen as these enhancer/promoter sequences contain the SV40 origin of replication.

a) The SV40 enhancer/promoter is very active in a wide variety of cell types from many mammalian species [Dijkema, R. *et al.*, EMBO J., 4:761 (1985)].

b) The SR α enhancer/promoter comprises the R-U5 sequences from the LTR of the human T-cell leukemia virus-1 (HTLV-1) and sequences from the SV40 enhancer/promoter [Takebe, Y. *et al.*, Mol. Cell. Biol., 8:466 (1988)]. The HTLV-1 sequences are placed immediately downstream of the SV40 early promoter. These HTLV-1 sequences are located downstream of the transcriptional start site and are present as 5' nontranslated regions on the RNA transcript. The addition of the HTLV-1 sequences increases expression from the SV40 enhancer/promoter.

c) The human cytomegalovirus (CMV) major immediate early gene (IE) enhancer/promoter is active in a broad range of cell types [Boshart *et al.*, Cell 41:521 (1985)]. The 293 cell line (ATCC CRL 1573) [J. Gen. Virol., 36:59 (1977), Virology 77:319 (1977) and Virology 86:10 (1978)], an adenovirus transformed human embryonic kidney cell line, is particularly advantageous as a host cell line for vectors containing the CMV enhancer/promoter as the adenovirus IE gene products increase the level of transcription from the CMV enhancer/promoter.

d) The enhancer/promoter from the LTR of the Moloney leukemia virus is a strong promoter and is active in a broad range of cell types [Laimins *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 79:6453 (1984)].

e) The enhancer/promoter from the human elongation factor 1 α gene is abundantly transcribed in a very broad range of cell types [Uetsuki *et al.*, J. Biol. Chem., 264:5791 (1989) and Mizushima and Nagata, Nuc. Acids. Res. 18:5322 (1990)].

ii) Poly A Elements

The cDNA coding region is followed by a polyadenylation (poly A) element. The preferred poly A elements of the present invention are strong signals that result in efficient termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the RNA transcript. A preferred heterologous poly A element is the SV40 poly A signal (See SEQ ID NO:3). Another preferred heterologous poly A element is the poly A signal from the human elongation factor

1 α (hEF1 α) gene. (See SEQ ID NO:41). The invention is not limited by the poly A element utilized. The inserted cDNA may utilize its own endogenous poly A element provided that the endogenous element is capable of efficient termination and polyadenylation.

5 **iii) Splice Junctions**

The expression vectors also contain a splice junction sequence. Splicing signals mediate the removal of introns from the primary RNA transcript and consist of a splice donor and acceptor site. The presence of splicing signals on an expression vector often results in higher levels of expression of the recombinant transcript. A preferred splice junction is the
10 splice junction from the 16S RNA of SV40. Another preferred splice junction is the splice junction from the hEF1 α gene. The invention is not limited by the use of a particular splice junction. The splice donor and acceptor site from any intron-containing gene may be utilized.

C. Polylinkers

15 The expression vectors contain a polylinker which allows for the easy insertion of DNA segments into the vector. A polylinker is a short synthetic DNA fragment which contains the recognition site for numerous restriction endonucleases. Any desired set of restriction sites may be utilized in a polylinker. Two preferred polylinker sequences are the SD5 and SD7 polylinker sequences. The SD5 polylinker is formed by the SD5A (SEQ ID
20 NO:1) and SD5B (SEQ ID NO:2) oligonucleotides and contains the recognition sites for *Xba*I, *Not*I, *Sfi*I, *Sac*II and *Eco*RI. The SD7 polylinker is formed by the SD7A (SEQ ID NO:4) and SD7B (SEQ ID NO:5) oligonucleotides and contains the following restriction sites: *Xba*I, *Eco*RI, *Mlu*I, *Stu*I, *Sac*II, *Sfi*I, *Not*I, *Bss*HI and *Sph*I. The polylinker sequence is located
25 downstream of the enhancer/promoter and splice junction sequences and upstream of the poly A sequence. Insertion of a cDNA or other coding region (*i.e.*, a gene of interest) into the polylinker allows for the transcription of the inserted coding region from the enhancer/promoter and the polyadenylation of the resulting RNA transcript.

D. Constructs

30 The above elements may be arranged in numerous combinations and configurations to create the expression vectors of the invention. The genetic elements are manipulated using standard techniques of molecular biology known to those skilled in the art [Sambrook, J. *et al.*, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory

Press, New York (1989)]. Once a suitable recombinant DNA vector has been constructed, the vector is introduced into the desired host cell. DNA molecules are transfected into procaryotic hosts using standard protocols. Briefly the host cells are made competent by treatment with calcium chloride solutions (competent bacteria cells are commercially available
5 and are easily made in the laboratory). This treatment permits the uptake of DNA by the bacterial cell. Another means of introducing DNA into bacterial cells is electroporation in which an electrical pulse is used to permit the uptake of DNA by bacterial cells.

Following the introduction of DNA into a host cell, selective pressure may be applied to isolate those cells which have taken up the DNA. Procaryotic vectors (plasmids) will
10 contain an antibiotic-resistance gene, such as ampicillin, kanamycin or tetracycline resistance genes. The preferred pUC plasmids contain the ampicillin resistance gene. Growth in the presence of the appropriate antibiotic indicates the presence of the vector DNA.

For analysis to confirm correct sequences in the plasmids constructed, the ligation mixture may be used to transform suitable strains of *E. coli*. Examples of commonly used *E.*
15 *coli* strains include the HB101 strain (Gibco BRL), TG1 and TG2 (derivatives of the JM101 strain), DH10B strain (Gibco BRL) or K12 strain 294 (ATCC No. 31446). Plasmids from the transformants are prepared, analyzed by digestion with restriction endonucleases and/or sequenced by the method of Messing *et al.*, Nuc. Acids Res., 9:309 (1981).

Plasmid DNA is purified from bacterial lysates by chromatography on Qiagen Plasmid
20 Kit columns (Qiagen, Chatsworth, CA) according to the manufacturer's directions for large scale preparation.

Small scale preparation (*i.e.*, minipreps) of plasmid DNA is performed by alkaline lysis [Birnboim, H.C. and Doly, J., Nuc. Acids. Res., 7:1513 (1979)]. Briefly, bacteria harboring a plasmid is grown in the presence of the appropriate antibiotic (for pUC-based
25 plasmids ampicillin is used at 60 µg/ml) overnight at 37°C with shaking. 1.5 ml of the overnight culture is transferred to a 1.5 ml microcentrifuge tube. The bacteria are pelleted by centrifugation at 12,000g for 30 seconds in a microcentrifuge. The supernatant is removed by aspiration. The bacterial pellet is resuspended in 100 µl of ice-cold Solution I (50 mM glucose, 25 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0 and 10 mM EDTA, pH 8.0). Two hundred µl of Solution
30 II (0.2 N NaOH and 1% SDS) is added and the tube is inverted to mix the contents. 150 µl of ice-cold Solution III (3M sodium acetate adjusted to pH 4.8 with glacial acetic acid) is added and the tube is vortexed to mix the contents. The tube is then placed on ice for 3 to 5 minutes. The tube is then centrifuged at 12,000g for 5 minutes in a microcentrifuge and the

supernatant is transferred to a fresh tube. The plasmid DNA is precipitated using 2 volumes of ethanol at room temperature and incubating 2 minutes at room temperature (approximately 25°C). The DNA is pelleted by centrifugation at 12,000g for 5 minutes in a microcentrifuge. The supernatant is removed by aspiration and the DNA pellet is resuspended in a suitable
5 buffer such as TE buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.6, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0).

Expression vector DNA purified by either chromatography on Qiagen columns or by the alkaline lysis miniprep method is suitable for use in transfection experiments.

III. Amplification Vectors

10 A vector encoding a structural gene which permits the selection of cells containing multiple or "amplified" copies of the vector encoding the structural gene is referred to as an amplification vector. The amplifiable gene is capable of responding either to an inhibitor or lack of an essential metabolite by amplification to increase the expression product (*i.e.*, the expression of the protein encoded by the amplifiable gene). The amplifiable gene may be
15 characterized as being able to complement an auxotrophic host. For example, the gene encoding DHFR may be used as the amplifiable marker in conjunction with cells lacking the ability to express a functional DHFR enzyme. However, it is not necessary to use an auxotrophic host cell. In a preferred embodiment the host cell is not auxotrophic with respect to the amplifiable marker.

20 The invention is not limited by the use of a particular amplifiable gene. Various genes may be employed, such as the gene expressing DHFR, the CAD gene, genes expressing metallothioneins, the gene expressing asparagine synthetase, the gene expressing glutamine synthetase and genes expressing surface membrane proteins which offer drug resistance. By blocking a metabolic process in the cells with enzyme inhibitors, such as methotrexate, for
25 DHFR or cytotoxic agents such as metals, with the metallothionein genes, or by maintaining a low or zero concentration of an essential metabolite, the cellular response will be amplification of the particular gene and flanking sequences [Kaufman and Sharp (1982) J. Mol. Biol. 159:601]. Because the process of gene amplification results in the amplification of the amplifiable marker and surrounding DNA sequences, it is possible to co-amplify gene
30 sequences other than those encoding the amplifiable marker [Latt, *et al.* (1985) Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:1750]. The amplification of sequences encoding the gene of interest is accomplished by co-introducing sequences encoding the gene of interest and the amplifiable marker into the same host cell.

The gene encoding the protein of interest may be physically linked to the amplifiable marker by placing both coding regions with appropriate regulatory signals on a single vector (in addition, the gene encoding the protein of interest may be physically linked to both the amplifiable marker and the selectable marker by placing both the appropriate coding regions with appropriate regulatory signals on a single vector). However it is not necessary that both coding regions be physically located on the same vector. Because small vector molecules are easier to manipulate and give higher yields when grown in bacterial hosts, it is preferred that the gene of interest and the amplifiable marker gene be located on two separate plasmid vectors. Whether the amplifiable marker and the gene of interest are encoded on the same or separate vector plasmids, the vector molecules are linearized by digestion with a restriction enzyme prior to introduction of the vector DNAs into the host cell. The restriction enzyme utilized is selected for its ability to cut within the plasmid backbone of the vector but not cut within the regulatory signals or the coding region of the amplifiable marker or gene of interest.

The amplification vector is constructed by placing the desired structural gene encoding the amplifiable marker into an expression vector such that the regulatory elements present on the expression vector direct the expression of the product of the amplifiable gene. The invention is illustrated by the use of a structural gene encoding DHFR as the amplifiable marker. The DHFR coding sequences are placed in the polylinker region of the expression vector pSSD7 such that the DHFR coding region is under the transcriptional control of the SV40 enhancer/promoter. The invention is not limited by the selection of any particular vector for the construction of the amplification vector. Any suitable expression vector may be utilized. Particularly preferred expression vectors include pSSD5, pSSD7, pSR α SD5, pSR α SD7, pMSD5 and pMSD7. These expression vectors utilize regulatory signals which permit high level expression of inserted genes in a wide variety of cell types.

IV. Selection Vectors

An expression vector encoding a selectable marker gene is referred to as a selection vector. The selectable marker may be a dominant selectable marker. Examples of dominant selectable markers include the *neo* gene, the *hyg* gene and the *gpt* gene. The selectable marker may require the use of a host cell which lacks the ability to express the product encoded by the selectable marker. Examples of such non-dominant markers include the *tk* gene, the CAD gene and the *hprt* gene.

The invention is not limited to the use of a particular selectable marker or to the use of any selectable marker (besides the amplifiable marker) at all. In a preferred embodiment, the host cell used is a HPRT-deficient cell line and the amplifiable marker used is DHFR.

When an HPRT-deficient cell line is utilized and this cell line produces a functional DHFR enzyme, a selectable marker encoding the HPRT enzyme may be utilized. The host cell is co-transfected with plasmids containing a selectable marker (HPRT), an amplifiable marker (DHFR) and one or more proteins of interest. The transfected cells are then first selected for the ability to grow in HxAz medium (hypoxanthine and azaserine) which requires the expression of HPRT by the cell. Cells which have the ability to grow in HxAz medium have incorporated at least the selection vector encoding HPRT. Because the vector DNAs are linearized and then introduced into the host cell by electroporation (discussed below), cells which have taken up the HPRT vector are also likely to have taken up the vectors encoding DHFR and the protein of interest. This is because the linearized vectors form long concatemers or tandem arrays which integrate with a very high frequency into the host chromosomal DNA as a single unit [Toneguzzo, *et al.* (1988) Nucl. Acid Res. 16:5515].

The ability to select for transfected cells expressing HPRT facilitates the use of DHFR as the amplifiable marker in a cell line which is not DHFR-deficient. The use of the selectable marker allows the circumvention of the problem of amplification of the host cell's endogenous DHFR gene [Walls, J.D. *et al.*, (1989), *supra*]. However, as discussed below, the present invention can be practiced without using a selectable marker in addition to the amplification vector when cell lines which are not DHFR-deficient are employed.

The invention may be practiced such that no selectable marker is used. When the amplifiable marker is a dominant amplifiable marker such as the glutamine synthetase gene or where the host cell line lacks the ability to express the amplifiable marker (such as a DHFR⁻ cell line) no selectable marker need be employed.

When employed, the selectable marker may be 1) provided on a separate vector (*i.e.*, a selection vector) or 2) may be present on a vector containing the gene(s) of interest and the amplifiable marker 3) may be provided on a vector containing the amplifiable marker (amplification/selection vector) or 4) may be provided on a vector containing the gene(s) of interest.

V. Cell Lines And Cell Culture

A variety of mammalian cell lines may be employed for the expression of recombinant proteins according to the methods of the present invention. Exemplary cell lines include CHO cell lines [e.g., CHO-K1 cells (ATCC CCL 61; ATCC CRL 9618) and derivations thereof such as DHFR⁻ CHO-K1 cell lines (e.g., CHO/dhFr⁻; ATCC CRL 9096), mouse L cells and BW5147 cells and variants thereof such as BW5147.3 (ATCC TIB 47) and BW5147.G.1.4 cells (ATCC TIB 48). The cell line employed may grow attached to a tissue culture vessel (i.e., attachment-dependent) or may grow in suspension (i.e., attachment-independent).

BW5147.G.1.4 cells are particularly preferred for the practice of the present invention. BW5147.G.1.4 cells have a very rapid doubling time [i.e., a doubling time of about 12 hours when grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% Fetal Clone I (Hyclone)]. The doubling time or generation time refers to the amount of time required for a cell line to increase the number of cells present in the culture by a factor of two. In contrast, the CHO-K1 cell line (from which the presently available dhfr⁻ CHO-K1 cell lines were derived) have a doubling time of about 21 hours when the cells were grown in either DMEM containing 10% Fetal Clone II (Hyclone) or Ham's F-12 medium containing 10% Fetal Clone II.

A rapid doubling time is advantageous as the more rapidly a cell line doubles, the more rapidly amplified variants of the cell line will appear and produce colonies when grown in medium which requires the expression of the amplifiable marker. Small differences (i.e., 1-2 hours) in the doubling times between cell lines can translate into large difference in the amount of time required to select for a cell line having useful levels of amplification which result in a high level of expression of the non-selectable gene product. The speed with which a high expressing cell line can be isolated may be critical in certain situations. For example, the production of proteins to be used in clinical applications (e.g., the production of tumor-related proteins to be used to immunize a cancer patient) requires that the protein of interest be expressed in useable quantities as quickly as possible so that maximum benefit to the patient is realized.

In addition, BW5147.G.1.4 cells permit the amplification of the non-selectable gene (which encodes the protein of interest) at a very high frequency. Using the methods of the present invention, about 80% of BW5147.G.1.4 cells which survive growth in the selective medium (e.g., HxAz medium) will amplify the input DNA which contains the amplifiable marker and the DNA encoding the protein of interest (as measure by the ability of the cells to survive in medium containing MTX and the production of increased amounts of the protein of

interest). That is 80% of the cells which survive growth in the selective medium will survive growth in medium which requires the expression of the amplifiable marker. When cells are subjected to growth in medium containing a compound(s) which requires expression of the amplifiable marker (*e.g.*, growth in the presence of MTX requires the expression of DHFR),
5 the cells which survive are said to have been subjected to a round of amplification. Following the initial or first round of amplification, the cells are placed in medium containing an increased concentration of the compounds which require expression of the amplifiable marker and the cells which survive growth in this increased concentration are said to have survived a second round of amplification. Another round of selection in medium containing
10 yet a further increase in the concentration of the compounds which require expression of the amplifiable marker is referred to as the third round of amplification.

Of those transfected BW5147.G.1.4 clones which amplify in the first round of amplification (as measured by both the ability to grow in increased concentrations of MTX and an increased production of the protein of interest), about 2/3 also coordinately amplify the
15 amplifiable gene as well as the gene encoding the protein of interest in the second round of amplification. All clones which coordinately amplified the amplifiable marker and the gene encoding the protein of interest in the second round of amplification have been found to coordinately amplify both genes in all subsequent rounds of amplification.

An additional advantage of using BW5147.G.1.4 cells is the fact that these cells are
20 very hardy. A cell line is said to be hardy when it is found to be able to grow well under a variety of culture conditions and when it can withstand a certain amount of mal-treatment (*i.e.*, the ability to be revived after being allowed to remain in medium which has exhausted the buffering capacity or which has exhausted certain nutrients). Hardiness denotes that the cell line is easy to work with and it grows robustly. Those skilled in the art of tissue culture
25 know readily that certain cell lines are more hardy than others; BW5147.G.1.4 cells are particularly hardy cells.

BW5147.G.1.4 cells may be maintained by growth in DMEM containing 10% FBS or RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% Fetal Clone I. CHO-K1 cells (ATCC CCL 61, ATCC CRL 9618) may be maintained in DMEM containing 10% Fetal Clone II (Hyclone), Ham's
30 F12 medium containing 10% Fetal Clone II or Ham's F12 medium containing 10% FBS and CHO/dhFr- cells (CRL 9096) may be maintained in Iscove's modified Dulbecco's medium containing 0.1 mM hypoxanthine, 0.01mM thymidine and 10% FBS. These cell lines are grown in a humidified atmosphere containing 5% CO₂ at a temperature of 37°C.

The invention is not limited by the choice of a particular host cell line. Any cell line can be employed in the methods of the present invention. Cell lines which have a rapid rate of growth or a low doubling time (*i.e.*, a doubling time of 15 hours or less) and which is capable of amplifying the amplifiable marker at a reasonable rate without amplification of the endogenous locus at a similar or higher rate are preferred. Cell lines which have the ability to amplify the amplifiable marker at a rate which is greater than the rate at which the endogenous locus is amplified are identified by finding that the ability of the cell to grow in increasing concentrations of the inhibitor (*i.e.*, the compound which requires the cell to express the amplifiable marker in order to survive) correlates with an increase in the copy number of the amplifiable marker (this may be measured directly by demonstrating an increase in the copy number of the amplifiable marker by Southern blotting or indirectly by demonstrating an increase in the amount of mRNA produced from the amplifiable marker by Northern blotting).

15 VI. Co-Transfection Of Cell Lines

Prior to introduction of vector DNA into a given cell line, the vector DNA is linearized using a restriction enzyme which cuts once within the vector sequences and which does not cut within the control or coding regions necessary for the expression of the encoded protein. Linearization of the DNA is advantageous as it promotes the integration of the vector DNA into the chromosomal DNA of the host cell line (free ends of DNA are recombinogenic). Furthermore, vector DNA must break in order to integrate into the genomic DNA of the host cell; linearization allows control over where this break occurs thereby preventing the loss of functional vector sequences by directing this break to a non-essential region of the vector. Additionally, linear DNA molecules tend to integrate into the genomic DNA of the host cell as a random head to tail concatemer (it is noted that circular DNA also tends to integrate as a head to tail concatemer; however, as discussed above, the circular DNA must break prior to integration). This obviates the need to construct a single large vector containing the selectable gene, amplifiable gene and the gene(s) of interest. Several smaller vectors may be co-transfected instead thereby essentially eliminating the likelihood that the vector will suffer a break in an essential region.

To generate a stable cell line expressing large quantities of a desired protein(s), the following vectors are introduced as linear DNA: 1) a selectable vector such as pMSD5-HPRT; 2) an amplifiable vector such as pSSD7-DHFR and 3) one or more vectors encoding a gene

of interest. This also results in a much higher ratio of copies of the expressed gene(s) of interest to amplifiable marker genes in the concatemer. The ratio of the selectable vector, amplifiable vector and the vector(s) encoding a protein(s) of interest is 1:2:20-50. Multiple vectors encoding separate proteins of interest are utilized when it is desirable to express multiple proteins in a single cell. This will be the case where the protein of interest is a multi-chain protein. For example, immunoglobulins are formed by the association of two heavy chains and two light chains; the heavy and light chains are encoded by separate genes. Expression of a functional immunoglobulin requires that the transfected cell express both the heavy and light chain genes. Up to six non-selectable/amplifiable plasmids (*i.e.*, encoding a gene of interest) may be used to transfect a given cell line.

Large quantities of the expression vector(s) are introduced into the cells along with the amplification and selection vectors. Typically 10 to 15 μg of the selectable vector (*e.g.*, pMSD5-HPRT), 20 to 30 μg of the amplification vector (*e.g.*, pSSD7-DHFR) and a total of 400 to 500 μg total of the expression vectors. For example, when two expression vectors are to be used, 200 to 250 μg of each of the two expression vectors (*i.e.*, plasmid encoding a gene of interest) are used in addition to the selection and amplification vectors. The maximum amount of DNA which can be electroporated under the conditions used herein is about 500 to 750 μg DNA (*i.e.*, the total amount or the sum of all vector DNAs). If 6 separate expression vectors are to be introduced into a cell in addition to the selection and amplification vectors, the following amounts of DNA are employed: 7.5 μg of the selection vector, 15 μg of the amplification vector and ~ 121 μg of each of the six expression vectors [the total amount of DNA is therefore ~ 750 μg per electroporation using 2×10^7 cells/ml in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS(EP)].

When a vector comprising the gene(s) of interest and an amplifiable marker is employed, 5-30 μg of of this type of vector are employed. When a vector comprising both an amplifiable and a selectable marker (*i.e.*, an amplification/selection vector) is employed in addition to an expression vector(s), the following amounts of DNA are used: 5-30 μg of the amplification/selection vector and a total of 400-500 μg of the expression vector(s). When a vector comprising one or more genes of interest, an amplifiable marker and a selectable marker are employed, 5-30 μg of of this type of vector are employed.

The vectors to be co-transfected into the cells are linearized using appropriate restriction enzymes (*i.e.*, enzymes which cut only within the plasmid backbone) in the same reaction tube. Following digestion with the appropriate restriction enzymes, the DNA is

precipitated using ethanol and resuspended in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS (EP) (20 mM HEPES, pH 7.0; 0.75 mM $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4/\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4$, pH 7.0; 137 mM NaCl; 5 mM KCl and 1 gm/liter dextrose).

The linearized vector DNAs are preferentially introduced into the host cell by
5 electroporation. Alternatively, the linearized vector DNAs may be introduced into the host cell by microinjection using techniques known to the art. The use of electroporation is preferred over other methods of introducing DNA into cells for a number of reasons: 1) efficiency of transfection. A number of attractive cell lines (e.g., virtually any lymphoid cell line) are refractory to transformation via any other method (such as DEAE-dextran mediated
10 transfection or calcium phosphate-DNA co-precipitation). Electroporation of these lines allows the ready isolation of as many independent transformants as might be reasonably required. 2) Electroporation preserves the integrity of the transfected DNA. DNA introduced by other methods (DEAE-dextran or CaPO_4) has been shown to acquire observable mutations at observable frequencies, posing a concern for therapeutically used proteins derived from
15 these sorts of transfections [See for example, M.P. Calos *et al.* (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:3015; Kopchick and Stacey (1984) Mol. Cell. Biol. 4:240; Wake *et al.* (1984) Mol. Cell. Biol. 4:387; and Lebkowski *et al.* (1984) Mol. Cell. Biol. 4:1951]. Lebkowski *et al.*, *supra* reported a mutation frequency in DNA chemically introduced that was four orders of magnitude above the endogenous mutational frequency. In contrast, DNA introduced into
20 cells via electroporation was found to have a mutation frequency equal to the background mutational frequency of the cell [Drinkwater and Klinedinst (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:3402]. 3) Cotransformation of several unlinked DNA molecules is readily achieved using electroporation. As demonstrated herein, a minimum of four unlinked DNAs can be cotransfected into cells by electroporation and a high frequency of the cells expressing the
25 selectable marker will also express all of the other genes. 4) Electroporation is simple to perform. While microinjection of DNA avoids the increased mutation frequency observed using chemical introduction of DNA, microinjection of somatic cells is technically challenging and requires the use of expensive equipment. In contrast electroporation can be performed using fairly inexpensive equipment which may be prepared in house or purchased
30 commercially.

Lymphoid cell lines have been very difficult to transfect with CaPO_4 -mediated co-precipitation, although it has been achieved [Rice and Baltimore (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 79:7862 and Oi *et al.* (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:825]. In contrast,

transfection of numerous lymphoid cell lines has been achieved by electroporation with acceptably high transformation frequencies [Potter *et al.* (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 7161; Boggs *et al.* (1986) Exp. Hematol. 14:988; Toneguzzo *et al.* (1986) Mol. Cell. Biol. 6:703 and Toneguzzo and Keating (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:3496]. Oi *et al.*,
5 *supra* report a transformation frequency for BW5147 cells using CaPO_4 -mediated co-precipitation and a gpt-expressing plasmid of 1 per 10^7 cells. Toneguzzo *et al.*, *supra* report a transformation frequency for BW5147 cells using electroporation and a gpt-expressing plasmid of 3.6 per 10^4 cells (a frequency greater than 3000-fold higher than that achieved using CaPO_4 -mediated co-precipitation).

- 10 The host cells, typically BW5147.G.1.4 cells, are washed twice in ice-cold 1X HBS(EP) and resuspended at 2×10^7 cells/ml in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS(EP). The cells are then placed in a 1 ml cuvette (#67.746, Sarstedt, Inc., Princeton, NJ) which contains the linearized DNAs. The cuvette is placed on ice. The electroporation is performed at 225 volts using an ISCO Model 493 power supply (ISCO). The electroporation apparatus is constructed exactly
15 as described in Chu, G. *et al.*, Nucl. Acids Res. 15:1311 (1987). The electroporation device is set on constant voltage (225V) at the 2X setting (*i.e.*, both capacitors are used). Alternatively, a commercially available electroporation device may be employed [*e.g.*, Gene Pulser™ (BioRad, Hercules, CA) with the Capacitance Extender set at 960 μFD]. Following electroporation, the cells are allowed to recover by incubation on ice for 5 to 15 minutes,
20 typically 10 minutes.

VII. Selection And Co-Amplification

- The electroporated cells are then transferred to a T75 flask (Falcon) containing 30 mls of RPMI 1640 medium (Irvine Scientific) supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum (FCS; HyClone) and 50 $\mu\text{g/ml}$ gentamicin (Sigma). The cells are then incubated at 37° C in a
25 humidified atmosphere containing 5% CO_2 for 36 to 48 hours. The cells are then transferred to 48 well plates (Costar) at 1×10^4 to 1×10^5 cells per well in selective medium. The use of selective medium facilitates the identification of cells which have taken up the transfected DNA. Cells which grow either in an attachment-dependent manner or an attachment-
30 independent manner are plated in multiwell plates during growth in selective medium.

A variety of selectable markers may be used including both dominant selectable markers and markers which require the use of a cell line lacking a given enzyme. For example, cell lines lacking the enzyme HPRT can be used in conjunction with a vector

expressing the *hprt* gene. The transfected cells are then grown in the presence of hypoxanthine and azaserine (HxAz medium). Examples of dominant selectable markers which do not require the use of enzyme-deficient cell lines include the *neo* gene, the *hyg* gene and the *gpt* gene.

- 5 When pMSD5-HPRT is used as the selectable marker, the selective medium comprises RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FCS, 100 μ M hypoxanthine (Hx) (Sigma) and 2 μ g/ml azaserine (Az) (Sigma). After approximately 11 days, positive wells (*i.e.*, wells containing cells capable of growth in the selective medium) are visible and the colonies are removed to 24 well plates. The positive colonies are picked from the 48 well plates from about day 11 to
10 about 3 weeks following the addition of selective medium.

- Positive colonies removed from the 48 well plates are placed into 24 well plates (Costar) in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% dialyzed FCS (HyClone) and 100 μ M Hx. The use of dialyzed serum at this point increases the speed and frequency of co-amplification of the input DNA in the transfectants. Hypoxanthine is retained in the culture medium for a
15 few passages until the azaserine is diluted to non-toxic concentrations.

- The transfected cells which survived growth in selective medium are then checked to see if they are expressing the genes of interest. This may be done by any suitable assay including cell surface staining, a bioassay for activity, ELISA or immunoprecipitation followed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. For example if the gene(s) of interest encode
20 a cell surface molecule, the transfected cells are analyzed by staining with an antibody specific for the vector-encoded cell surface molecule. The presence of the antibody on the surface of the transfected cell is detected by fluorescence microscopy (the specific antibody is either directly conjugated to a fluorochrome or a fluorescinated secondary antibody is utilized). The best expressing clones are then checked to determine their level of sensitivity
25 to MTX. Typically 6 to 18, more preferably 12, clones are checked.

- The parental (*i.e.*, non-transfected) BW5147.G.1.4 cells barely grow in the presence of 10 nM MTX. By visual inspection 3 to 5 days after plating, greater than about 98 percent of the parental BW5147.G.1.4 cells are killed when 1×10^4 cells are placed in 2 ml of medium containing 20 nM MTX in the well of a 24 well plate (this level of MTX is referred to as the
30 growth cut off for the parental BW5147.G.1.4 cell line). At 30 nM MTX, colonies of BW5147.G.1.4 cells are seen at a frequency of less than 10^{-7} .

 The transfected and selected cells ("selectants") are plated in a range of MTX concentrations ranging from 10 to 100 nM; the cells are plated at a density of 1 to 5×10^4

cells per well in a 24 well plate (Costar); the selectants are plated at the same density of cells as was used to determine the level of MTX at which > about 98% of the parental cells were killed. This is done because MTX irreversibly binds to DHFR so that the number of cells present in a given volume effects the concentration of MTX required to kill the cells; that is if
5 a higher density of cell is used, a higher concentration of MTX will be required to kill about 98% of the cells [For example when the parental cells are plated at a density of 1×10^4 cells/2 ml medium in the well of a 24 well plate 20 nM MTX is sufficient to kill >98% cells in a 3 to 5 day assay. If the density is increased two-fold (1×10^4 cells in ml medium), 25 nM MTX is required for >98% killing. If 5×10^4 cells are placed in 2 ml of medium in the
10 well of a 24 well plate, 30 nM MTX is required to achieve >98% killing.]

Clones of selectants typically show growth cut offs of 30 to 60 nM MTX (that is greater than about 98% of the selectants are killed when placed in medium containing 30 to 60 nM MTX when the plates are visually inspected 3 to 5 days after plating in medium containing this level of MTX). Cells from each selectant of interest which shows MTX
15 resistance above the parental BW5147.G.1.4 cells (e.g., above 20 to 30 nM MTX) are plated at 10^4 cells per well of a 48 well plate (Costar) in 0.5 ml of RPMI 1640 containing 10% dialyzed FCS and MTX (hereinafter medium-MTX). Several concentrations of MTX are used: 20 nM, 40 nM and 60 nM above each clones' upper level of MTX resistance (i.e., if the upper level of MTX resistance is 30 nM then the following concentrations may be used: 50
20 nM, 70 nM and 90 nM); these levels of MTX are typically 4-fold to 6-fold the level of MTX required to kill greater than about 98% of the parental cells. Any selectants which are capable of growth in medium containing greater than 90 nM MTX are discarded; it has been observed that selectants which are capable of growing in such high levels of MTX tend to preferentially amplify the amplification vector at the expense of the expression vector(s).

25 After 7 to 10 days, the wells are fed with 0.5 ml medium-MTX. Initial amplifiants are picked between 2 to 6 weeks (typically 3 to 5 weeks) after plating in medium-MTX. The clones are then analyzed again for expression of the gene(s) of interest using the appropriate assay (i.e., staining with antibodies for cell surface expression, ELISA, bioassays for activity, immunoprecipitation and PAGE, etc.).

30 Typically a HPRT⁻ clone is plated at a concentration of 50 to 80 nM MTX (this represent the first round of amplification). The clone is grown for 2 to 3 weeks and then the level of MTX is increased to 200 nM to 480 nM (a 4 fold increase; this represents the second round of amplification). After another 2 to 4 weeks, the level of MTX is increased to 1 to 2

μ M MTX (another 4 to 6 fold increase; this represents the third round of amplification). Any clones which show an increased resistance to MTX without a corresponding increase in expression of the gene(s) of interest is discarded. Typically any discordance is seen on the second round of amplification; such clones prove to be unstable and are undesirable.

5 The methods of the present invention allow, for the first time, the co-amplification of transfected DNA sequences in BW5147 cells. In addition, the methods of the present invention provide improved methods for the co-amplification of DNA sequences in cell lines. Of the selectants that are expressing the gene(s) of interest, most (*i.e.*, greater than 80%), if not all, will co-amplify the amplifiable marker (*e.g.*, the *dhfr* gene which confers resistance to
10 MTX) and the gene(s) of interest in the first round of amplification. More than 60% of the first round amplifiants will co-amplify the gene(s) of interest in the second round in addition to *dhfr* gene sequences. To date, using the methods of the present invention, no clones have been obtained that amplify the gene(s) of interest in the second round of amplification that then fail to continue to coordinately amplify in all subsequent rounds until a maximum
15 expression level is reached. Thus, the methods of the present invention result in a much higher frequency of coordinate co-amplification of gene sequences than has been reported for other methods of co-amplification such as that reported by Walls *et al.* (1989) Gene 81:139 or by Kaufman *et al.* (1985) Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:1750 when single clones were examined. In addition to providing a means for achieving a very high frequency of coordinate co-
20 amplification of gene sequences, the methods of the present invention also provide methods which produce the desired amplifiants with a considerable time savings relative to existing methods. The method of the present invention avoids the time-consuming step of searching through pools of primary transformants which have been subjected to a round of amplification to find those few clones within the pool which are expressing the protein of interest at high
25 levels.

 The following modifications to the above-described amplification protocol have been found to decrease the amount of time required for the first round of amplification by 2 to 3 weeks. First, the original transfectants are selected by growth in RPMI 1640 medium containing 100 μ M Hx, 2 μ g/ml Az and 10% dialyzed FCS. Second, the original
30 transfectants are fed at about 10 days following electroporation with 0.5 ml per well (in a 48 well plate) of RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% dialyzed FCS, 100 μ M Hx and 10 nM MTX; this yields a final concentration in each well of the 48 well plate of 5 nM MTX. The

net effect of the growth of the transfected cells in medium containing dialyzed FCS and 5 nM MTX is to give the cells which have undergone amplification events a selective advantage.

VIII. Co-Amplification Without Prior Selection

5 The amplified cell lines of the present invention may be generated using only an amplification vector in addition to the expression vector(s) (*i.e.*, the use of a selection vector is not required). Cell lines which do not lack a functional gene product corresponding to the enzyme encoded by the amplification vector and which can be successfully employed without the use of a selectable marker in addition to the amplifiable marker are those cell lines in
10 which the background level of amplification of the endogenous gene (*e.g.*, the endogenous *dhfr* gene when DHFR is used as the amplifiable marker) is low enough that amplification of the input amplifiable gene (*i.e.*, the amplification vector) occurs preferentially.

 When it desired that no selection step be employed, the above protocols are modified as follows. The amplification vector and expression vector(s) are linearized and
15 electroporated into the parental cell line using a ratio of 1:10-15 (amplification vector:expression vector). Again large amounts of DNA are introduced, preferably by electroporation, into the cells. Typically, 20 µg of the amplification vector is used and 200 to 250 µg each of two expression vectors (or 400 to 500 µg of a single expression vector). If a vector containing both the gene(s) of interest and the amplifiable marker is employed, 5-30
20 µg, more preferably 5-10 µg. of this type of vector is employed.

 Following electroporation, the transfected cells are allowed to recover for 36 to 48 hours as described above. The transformed cells are then transferred to 48 well plates at a density of no more than 1×10^6 cells per well in medium containing 4-fold to 6-fold the concentration of inhibitor required to prevent the growth of the parental cells. Using the
25 BW5147.G.1.4 cell line, the expected frequency of generating a primary transformant which contains enough copies of the input amplifiable gene to allow the isolation of a first round amplificant capable of growth in medium containing 4- to 6-fold the level of inhibitor required to prevent growth of the parental BW5147.G.1.4 cells is approximately 1 in 10^8 to 1 in 10^{10} cells. Accordingly, at least 5×10^8 to 1×10^{11} cells must be plated in medium
30 containing elevated levels of the inhibitor to permit the isolation of several first round amplifiants. Cells capable of growing in 4- to 6-fold the level of inhibitor required to prevent growth of the parental cells are examined for the ability to express the protein(s) of interest; those clones expressing high levels of the protein of interest are subjected to

subsequent rounds of amplification as described above. Any clones which do not display a coordinate increase in the level of expression of the protein(s) of interest and the level of resistance to the inhibitor at any amplification step are discarded.

The ability to generate amplified cell lines without the need to employ a selection vector reduces the amount of time required to produce the desired amplified cell line. However, the use of a selection vector and the initial selection step is advantageous particularly when working with cell lines which have a high background frequency of amplification of the endogenous locus corresponding to the amplifiable gene present on the amplification vector. Even when working with a cell line which does not have a high background level of amplification of the endogenous gene, the use of a selection vector and an initial selection step is advantageous because it allows one to work with only the primary selectants expressing the highest levels of the gene(s) of interest. This reduces the amount of time and effort required to generate amplified cell lines expressing very high levels of the protein(s) of interest.

IX. High-Level Expression Of Interleukin 10 In Amplified Cell Lines

Using the methods of the present invention, cell lines were isolated which express large quantities of interleukin 10 (IL-10). IL-10 is a cytokine produced by TH₂ cells (type 2 helper T cells), macrophages/monocytes, and some B cells. IL-10 acts to inhibit the synthesis of cytokines by activated TH₁ cells, activated macrophages and natural killer cells [Mosmann (1993) Ann. Rev. Immunol. 11: 165 and Mosmann (1994) Advances in Immunol. 56: 1]. Studies have shown that IL-10 expression is positively correlated with graft outcome in transplantation [Bromberg (1995) Curr. Op. Immunol. 7:639]. Accordingly, there is interest in using IL-10 therapeutically. Therapeutic use of IL-10, of course, requires the ability to produce large quantities of IL-10.

Presently, there are two commercial sources of murine IL-10. Genzyme Diagnostics (Cambridge, MA) sells 5 mg of IL-10 produced in *E. coli* produced for \$295.00 (cat#2488-01, ~2500 units). Biosource International (Camarillo, CA) sells 5 mg of IL-10 produced in *E. coli* for \$245.00 (cat# PMC-0104, ~2500 units). The methods of the present invention were used to isolate cell line which produces about 75,000 units per milliliter of culture supernatant. Using the lower commercial price for IL-10, these cells produce about \$7,350,000.00 worth of IL-10 per liter in a static culture. These amplified cell lines yield about 150 mg of IL-10 protein per liter in static culture; thus, the unpurified culture

supernatant from these amplified cell lines provides a much more pure source of IL-10 than do presently available commercial preparations.

X. High-Level Expression Of Human Class II MHC Antigens And T Cell

5 Receptor Proteins In Amplified Cell Lines

The human class II MHC antigens, HLA-DR, and their corresponding mouse analogs, the Ia antigens, are cell surface membrane glycoproteins which mediate the recognition of non-self molecules (*i.e.*, antigens) by T lymphocytes. Class II molecules display fragments of foreign antigens on the surface of antigen presenting cells which include macrophages, dendritic cells, B lymphocytes and activated T lymphocytes. When MHC-restricted, antigen-specific T lymphocytes interact with antigen presenting cells bearing class II molecules bound to antigen, an immune response is generated.

Class II antigens comprise two chains, an α chain and a β chain. Both chains must be expressed in the same cell in order for the class II molecule to be transported to the surface of the cell. The β chain is highly polymorphic and this polymorphism results in heritable differences in immune responsiveness. In certain class II MHC molecules (*e.g.*, mouse IA, human DQ and DP), the α chain is also highly polymorphic. Given the central role that class II molecules play in the immune response, including rejection of transplanted tissue and heritable susceptibility to autoimmune disease, studies of the interaction of class II molecules with foreign antigen and with T lymphocytes have been undertaken. These studies of the physical-chemical interaction of class II molecules with antigen require the availability of large quantities of purified soluble class II molecules. In addition, the use of class II molecules complexed with specific peptides has been suggested for the treatment of autoimmune disease [Sharma, *et al.* (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:11465].

In order to provide such reagents, chimeric human DR molecules were expressed at high levels on the surface of amplified cell lines using the selection amplification method of the invention. The DR molecules are cleaved from the cell surface to produce soluble DR molecules by treatment with an enzyme capable of cleaving either a phosphatidylinositol linkage or a thrombin site which is present on the chimeric DR molecule.

A similar approach allows the production of large quantities of soluble T cell receptor (TCR) molecules or immunoglobulin (Ig) molecules. Like, class II molecules, TCR and Ig molecules comprise heterodimers (*i.e.*, two different chains associate to form the TCR or Ig molecule displayed on the cell surface; it is noted that both cell surface and soluble forms of

Ig molecules exist in nature and for patient immunization one would produce soluble Ig). The methods of the present invention permit the production of large quantities of soluble forms of class II MHC molecules and TCR to be produced in a rapid manner. This allowing for the production of customized tumor cell vaccines comprising soluble TCR for the treatment of lymphoma and leukemia patients as well as the production of soluble class II MHC molecules for the treatment of autoimmune disease.

XI. Production of Custom Multivalent Vaccines For The Treatment of Lymphoma and Leukemia

The existing approach toward vaccination (*i.e.*, active immunotherapy) of B-cell lymphoma and leukemia involves the production of a custom vaccine comprising autologous immunoglobulin idiotype which corresponds to the most abundant antibody molecule expressed on the surface of the B-cell tumor. An analogous approach for the treatment of T-cell lymphomas and leukemias would involve the production of a custom vaccine comprising autologous T cell receptor (TCR) idiotype which corresponds to the most abundant TCR molecule expressed on the surface of the T-cell tumor.

It is known in B-cells that the variable regions of rearranged immunoglobulin (Ig) genes accumulate point mutations following antigenic stimulation (Ig). This process, known as somatic mutation or somatic hypermutation, is responsible for affinity maturation of humoral immune responses [Tonegawa (1983) *Nature* 302:575, Teillaud *et al.* (1983) *Science* 222:721, Griffiths *et al.* (1984) *Nature* 312:272 and Clarke *et al.* (1985) *J. Exp. Med.* 161:687]. During affinity maturation, antibodies of higher affinity emerge as the immune response proceeds (*i.e.*, progression from primary to secondary to tertiary responses). A comparison of the antibody produced during the immune response reveals that mutations accumulate from the late stage of primary responses onward; these mutations cluster in the second complementarity determining region (CDR2) region of the Ig molecule (*i.e.*, within the hypervariable regions within the antigen-binding site). Somatic mutation does not occur in T cells.

Somatic variants are known to exist within the population of cells comprising certain B-cell tumors (*e.g.*, low grade or follicular B-cell lymphomas); thus, while these tumors are clonal at the level of Ig gene rearrangements (including nucleotide sequence at the V-D-J junctions) they are in fact quasi-clonal with respect to the nucleotide or amino acid sequence of their heavy chain V regions [Cleary ML *et al.* (1986), *Cell* 44:97 and Levy S *et al.* (1988)

J. Exp. Med. 168:475]. It is thought that following the transformation event(s) which gives rise to the B-cell tumor, somatic mutation persists. Analysis of B-cell lymphomas reveals that about 1 to 5% of the cells within the tumor contain somatic mutations.

The fact that somatic variants exist within a B-cell tumor has implications for immunotherapy of these tumors. For example, treatment of B-cell lymphoma with anti-idiotypic antibodies was shown to produce an initial partial response in patients; however, idiotypic variant tumor cells (idiotypic negative) emerged at the original tumor site [Cleary ML *et al.* (1986), *supra*; Bahler DW and Levy R (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:6770; Zelenetz AD *et al.* (1992) J. Exp. Med. 176:1137; and Zhu D *et al.* (1994) Brit. J. Haematol. 86:505]. It is thought that these idiotypic variant tumor cells were already present before treatment with the monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody and that they were allowed to proliferate after the selective removal of the idiotypic positive tumor cells. These clinical trials showed the drawback of targeting a single epitope on the tumor cell.

In order to improve the immunotherapy of B-cell tumors, active immunization with autologous tumor derived Ig or Ig subfragments has been employed. It is hoped that the use of the Ig or Ig subfragments as an immunogen would produce a T cell response and antibodies directed against a number of different epitopes found within the tumor-specific Ig. In this type of treatment the Ig (or idiotype fragment of the Ig) of the patient's tumor cell is expressed. While this approach has the advantage that multiple epitopes are targeted, it still suffers from the fact that a single Ig (or subfragment) is used as the immunogen and therefore the possibility exists that tumor cells expressing somatic variants of the predominant Ig will escape and proliferate. To produce the tumor Ig-idiotypic protein used for immunization with existing methodologies, lymphoma cells removed by surgical biopsy are fused with the heterohybridoma cell line K6H6/B5 which has lost the ability to secrete endogenous Ig. Hybrid cells which secrete Ig corresponding to the immunophenotype of the tumor sample are expanded and the secreted Ig is purified for use as a vaccine [Kwak *et al.* (1992), *supra*]. This technique is referred to as "rescue fusion." The Ig produced by rescue fusion represents a single Ig derived from the patient's tumor; this Ig is presumably the predominant Ig expressed by the tumor. Thus, vaccines produced by rescue fusion are monovalent and do not represent the full complexity of Ig expressed by tumors which contain somatic variants.

Clinical trials using tumor Ig-idiotypic protein produced by rescue fusion to vaccinate B-cell lymphoma patients are in progress. These trials are showing impressive clinical improvements for these tumors which remain essentially incurable with conventional therapy

(i.e., chemotherapy). This custom vaccine therapy is used following a course of conventional chemotherapy (employed to reduce the tumor burden). The clinical improvements are seen when comparing patients treated solely with conventional chemotherapy with patients who received custom vaccines following chemotherapy. Among the patients who have been
5 treated with custom vaccines and followed for a lengthy period of time (about 8 years), one has recently relapsed. Although not confirmed at this time, it is possible that this relapse is due to the outgrowth of tumor cells bearing somatic variants of the tumor Ig-idiotype protein used in the vaccine.

In addition to the failure to provide a multivalent vaccine representative of all Ig
10 variants present in the patients tumor, the rescue fusion technique has other draw backs. This technique requires a large number of tumor cells which are obtained by surgical biopsy of enlarged lymph nodes in the patient. Some B-cell lymphoma patients do not present with enlarged lymph nodes suitable for surgical biopsy and therefore cannot be treated using vaccines produced by the rescue fusion technique. Furthermore, the production of each
15 custom heterohybridoma cell line secreting the patients Ig takes between 2 to 8 months (average of 4 months) and is labor intensive; in laboratories having extensive experience with the rescue fusion technique, the rate of vaccine production is about 25 custom vaccines per technician per year. This rate of producing custom vaccines is not sufficient to meet the existing and growing patient demand.

20 Ideally, the method for producing custom tumor specific vaccines could be performed on a small number of cells (i.e., from a fine needle biopsy), would produce a multivalent vaccine representative of the full complexity of the patient's tumor, would be fast (average of 2-3 months) and would be less labor intensive than existing methods such that a single technician could produce at least a hundred custom vaccines per year.

25 The methods described herein (Examples 9 and 10) provide a means to produce custom vaccines, including multivalent vaccines, from small numbers of cells quickly and efficiently. The ability to use a small sample size permits the production of custom vaccines for patients lacking enlarged lymph nodes suitable for surgical biopsy. In addition to expanding the pool of patients who can be treated with custom vaccines, the ability to use
30 fine needle biopsy material obviates the need for surgery for all lymphoma patients (at least with respect to the collection of cells for the production of custom vaccines).

EXPERIMENTAL

The following examples serve to illustrate certain preferred embodiments and aspects of the present invention and are not to be construed as limiting the scope thereof.

In the experimental disclosure which follows, the following abbreviations apply: M (molar); mM (millimolar); μ M (micromolar); nM (nanomolar); mol (moles); mmol (millimoles); μ mol (micromoles); nmol (nanomoles); gm (grams); mg (milligrams); μ g (micrograms); pg (picograms); L (liters); ml (milliliters); μ l (microliters); cm (centimeters); mm (millimeters); μ m (micrometers); nm (nanometers); $^{\circ}$ C (degrees Centigrade); AMP (adenosine 5'-monophosphate); cDNA (copy or complimentary DNA); DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid); ssDNA (single stranded DNA); dsDNA (double stranded DNA); dNTP (deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate); RNA (ribonucleic acid); PBS (phosphate buffered saline); g (gravity); OD (optical density); HEPES (N-[2-Hydroxyethyl]piperazine-N-[2-ethanesulfonic acid]); HBS (HEPES buffered saline); SDS (sodium dodecylsulfate); Tris-HCl (tris[Hydroxymethyl]aminomethane-hydrochloride); Klenow (DNA polymerase I large (Klenow) fragment); rpm (revolutions per minute); EGTA (ethylene glycol-bis(β -aminoethyl ether) N, N, N', N'-tetraacetic acid); EDTA (ethylenediaminetetracetic acid); bla (β -lactamase or ampicillin-resistance gene); ORI (plasmid origin of replication); lacI (lac repressor); Amicon (Amicon Corp., Beverly, MA); ATCC (American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD); Becton Dickinson (Becton Dickinson Immunocytometry Division, San Jose CA); Costar (Costar, Cambridge, MA); Falcon (division of Becton Dickinson Labware, Lincoln Park, NJ); FMC (FMC Bioproducts, Rockland, ME); Gibco/BRL (Gibco/BRL, Grand Island, NY); HyClone (HyClone, Logan, UT); Sigma (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO); NEB (New England Biolabs, Inc., Beverly, MA); Operon (Operon Technologies, Alameda, CA); Perkin-Elmer (Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk, CT); Pharmacia (Pharmacia Biotech, Pisacataway, NJ); Promega (Promega Corp., Madison, WI); Sarstedt (Sarstedt, Newton, NC); Stratagene (Stratagene, LaJolla, CA); U.S. Biochemicals (United States Biochemical, Cleveland, OH); and Vector (Vector Laboratories, Burlingame, CA).

EXAMPLE 1**Construction Of Expression Vectors**

In order to construct the expression vectors of the invention a number of intermediate vectors were first constructed.

Construction Of pSSD5 And pSSD7

pSSD5 and pSSD7 contain the following elements from SV40: the enhancer/promoter region, the 16S splice donor and acceptor and the poly A site. Vectors containing the SV40 enhancer/promoter sequences will replicate extrachromosomally in cell lines which express the SV40 large T antigen as the SV40 enhancer/promoter sequences contain the SV40 origin of replication.

A polylinker containing the recognition sequences for several restriction enzymes is located between the splice acceptor and poly A sequences. The polylinker allows for the easy insertion of a gene of interest. The gene of interest will be under the transcriptional control of the SV40 enhancer/promotor. pSSD5 and pSSD7 differ only in the sequences of the polylinker (sequences listed below). The polylinker of pSSD5 contains the following restriction sites: *XbaI*, *NotI*, *SfiI*, *SacII* and *EcoRI*. The polylinker of pSSD7 contains the following restriction sites: *XbaI*, *EcoRI*, *MluI*, *StuI*, *SacII*, *SfiI*, *NotI*, *BssHII* and *SphI*.

pSSD5 was constructed by digestion of the plasmid pL1 [Okayama and Berg, Mol. Cell. Biol., 3:280 (1983)] with *PstI* and *HindIII*. All restriction enzymes were obtained from New England Biolabs and were used according to the manufacturer's directions. The plasmid pcDV1 [Okayama and Berg, *supra*] was digested with *HindIII* and *BamHI*. Both digests were electrophoresed on a 0.8% low melting temperature agarose gel (SeaPlaque, FMC). A 535 bp DNA fragment from the pL1 digest containing the SV40 enhancer/promoter and 16S splice junctions was cut out of the gel. A 2.57 kb DNA fragment from the pcDV1 digest containing the SV40 polyadenylation signals and the pBR322 backbone was cut out of the gel. The two gel slices were combined in a microcentrifuge tube and the agarose was removed by digestion with β -Agarase I (NEB) followed by isopropanol precipitation according to the manufacturer's directions. The DNA pellets were dried and resuspended in 20 μ l of TE.

Two synthetic oligonucleotides (Operon), SD5A [5'-TCTAGAGCGGCCGCG GAGGCCGAATTCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:1)] and SD5B [5'-GATCCGAATTCGGCCT CCGCGGCCGCTCTAGATGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:2)] were added in equal molar amounts to the resuspended DNA fragments. Ligation buffer (10X concentrate, NEB) was added to a 1X concentration, 80 units of T4 DNA ligase was added and the ligation was placed at 14°C overnight. Competent *E. coli* cells were transformed with the ligation mixture and a plasmid was isolated that consisted of the DNA fragments from pL1 and pcDV1 with a novel polylinker connecting the fragments. The resulting plasmid was named pSSD.

The ~ 670 bp *Bam*HI/*Pst*I fragment containing the SV40 poly A sequences (SV40 map units 2533 to 3204; SEQ ID NO:3) was removed from SV40 DNA and cloned into pUC19 digested with *Bam*HI and *Pst*I. The resulting plasmid was then digested with *Bcl*I (corresponds to SV40 map unit 2770). The ends were treated with the Klenow enzyme (NEB) and dNTPs to create blunt ends. Unphosphorylated *Pvu*II linkers (NEB) were ligated to the blunted ends and the plasmid was circularized to create pUCSSD. The SV40 poly A sequences can be removed from pUCSSD as a *Bam*HI/*Pvu*II fragment.

pSSD5 was constructed by ligating together the following three fragments: 1) the 1873 bp *Ssp*I/*Pvu*II fragment from pUC19; this provides the plasmid backbone; 2) the 562 bp fragment containing the SV40 enhancer/promoter and 16S splice junction and the polylinker from pSSD; this fragment was obtained by digestion of pSSD with *Ssp*I and partial digestion with *Bam*HI followed by isolation on low melting agarose and recovery as described above; and 3) the 245 bp *Bam*HI/*Pvu*II fragment from pUCSSD (this fragment contains the SV40 poly A sequences). The three fragments were mixed together and ligated using T4 DNA ligase (NEB) to create pSSD5. The map of pSSD5 is shown in Figure 1.

To create pSSD7, pSSD5 was digested with *Xba*I and *Eco*RI. The synthetic oligonucleotide pair SD7A and SD7B (Operon) was ligated into the cut pSSD5 thereby generating the SD7 polylinker. The sequence of SD7A is 5'-CTAGAATTC ACGCGTAGGCCTCCGCGGCCGCGCGCATGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:4). The sequence of SD7B is 5'-AATTGCATGCGCGCGGCCGCGGAGGCCTACGCGTGA ATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:5). The map of pSSD7 is shown in Figure 2.

Construction Of pSR α SD5 And pSR α SD7

pSR α SD5 and pSR α SD7 contain the SR α enhancer/promoter followed by the 16S splice junction of SV40 and either the polylinker formed by the oligonucleotide pair SD5A/SD5B or SD7A/SD7B. The polylinker is followed by the SV40 poly A sequences. A gene of interest can be inserted into the polylinker and the expression of the inserted gene will be under the control of the human SR α enhancer/promoter. The SR α enhancer/promoters a hybrid enhancer/promoter comprising human T cell leukemia virus 1 5' untranslated sequences and the SV40 enhancer [Takebe *et al.*, Mol. Cell. Biol., 8:466 (1988)]. The SR α enhancer/promoter is reported to increase expression from the SV40 enhancer/promoter by ten-fold in host cells. This enhancer/promoter is active in a broad range of cell types. Vectors containing the SR α enhancer/promoter will replicate in cells expressing SV40 large T

antigen as the SV40 origin of replication is present within the SR α enhancer/promoter sequences.

The SR α enhancer/promoter was removed from pcDL-SR α 296 by digestion with *Hind*III and *Xho*I. The ~640 bp *Hind*III/*Xho*I fragment (SEQ ID NO:6) was recovered from a low melting agarose gel as described above. This ~640 bp fragment was inserted into either pSSD5 or pSSD7 digested with *Hind*III and *Xho*I (removes the SV40 enhancer/promoter from pSSD5 or pSSD7). The map of pSR α SD5 is shown in Figure 3. The map of pSR α SD7 is shown in Figure 4.

10 Construction Of pMSD5 And pMSD7

pMSD5 and pMSD7 contain the long terminal repeat (LTR) from the Moloney murine leukemia virus followed by the 16S splice junction of SV40 and either the polylinker formed by the oligonucleotide pair SD5A/SD5B or SD7A/SD7B. The polylinker is followed by the SV40 poly A sequences. A gene can be inserted into the polylinker and the expression of the inserted gene will be under the control of the Moloney LTR.

The Moloney LTR was removed from a plasmid containing Moloney murine leukemia viral DNA [Shinnick *et al.*, Nature 293:543 (1981)] by digestion of the plasmid with *Cla*I (corresponds to Moloney map unit 7674). The ends were made blunt by incubation with Klenow and dNTPs. Unphosphorylated *Hind*III linkers (NEB) were ligated onto the blunt ends. This treatment destroyed the *Cla*I site and replaced it with a *Hind*III site. The plasmid was then digested with *Sma*I (corresponds to Moloney map unit 8292) and unphosphorylated *Xho*I linkers were ligated onto the ends. The resulting plasmid now contains a *Xho*I site replacing the *Sma*I site at Moloney map unit 8292 and a *Hind*III site replacing the *Cla*I site at Moloney map unit 7674. The plasmid was then digested with *Xho*I and *Hind*III. The resulting *Xho*I/*Hind*III fragment containing the Moloney LTR (SEQ ID NO:7) was inserted into pSSD5 digested with *Xho*I and *Hind*III (this removes the SV40 enhancer/promoter and 16S splice junction from pSSD5) to yield pMSD5. The map of pMSD5 is shown in Figure 5.

To create pMSD7, the Moloney LTR on the *Xho*I/*Hind*III fragment was inserted into pSSD7 digested with *Xho*I and *Hind*III. The map of pMSD7 is shown in Figure 6.

30

Construction Of Vectors Containing The Human Elongation Factor 1 α Enhancer/Promoter

The human elongation factor 1 α enhancer/promoter is abundantly transcribed in a very broad range of cell types. Vectors containing two versions of this active enhancer/promoter were constructed: 1) a long version containing ~1.45 kb of sequences located upstream of the initiation codon and continuing through the first intron to provide a splice junction and 2) a short version containing 475 bp of sequences upstream of the initiation codon. The short version of the promoter is termed the "A" version and the long version is termed the "B" version.

10

A. Construction Of pHEF1 α ASD5 And pHEF1 α ASD7

pHEF1 α ASD5 and pHEF1 α ASD7 contain the short version of the human elongation factor 1 α enhancer/promoter [Uetsuki *et al.*, J. Biol. Chem., 264:5791 (1989) and Mizushima and Nagata, Nuc. Acids. Res., 18:5322 (1990)]. The human elongation factor 1 α enhancer/promoter is abundantly transcribed in a very broad range of cell types including L929, HeLa, CHU-2 and COS cells.

The human elongation factor 1 α enhancer/promoter (nucleotides 125 to 600 of the human elongation factor 1 α gene; SEQ ID NO:8) was isolated from human genomic DNA as follows. Genomic DNA was isolated from the MOU cell line (GM 08605, NIGMS Human Genetic Mutant Cell Repository, Camden, NJ) using standard techniques [Sambrook *et al.*, *supra* at pp. 9.16-9.23]. The MOU cell line is an Epstein-Barr virus transformed human B cell line.

Two synthetic oligonucleotide primers (Operon) were used to prime the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) for the isolation of an ~ 475 bp fragment containing the human elongation factor 1 α enhancer/promoter (SEQ ID NO:8). U.S. Patent Nos. 4,683,195, 4,683,202 and 4,965,188 cover PCR methodology and are incorporated herein by reference.

The 5' primer, designated HEF1 α L5, contains the following sequence: 5'-AAGCTTTGGAGCTAAGCCAGCAAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:9). The 3' primer, designated HEF1 α L3A, contains the following sequence: 5'-CTCGAGGCGGCAA ACCCGTTGCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:10). PCR conditions were as reported in Saiki *et al.*, Science 239:487 (1988). Briefly, 10 μ g MOU genomic DNA and 1 μ M final concentration of each primer were used in a 400 μ l PCR reaction. Reaction conditions were 94°C for 1 minute, 60°C for 1 minute, 72°C for 1.5 minutes, 30 cycles. *Taq* DNA polymerase was obtained from Perkin-Elmer.

The primer pair generates a 475 bp fragment having a *Hind*III site at the 5' end and a *Xho*I site at the 3' end. The PCR reaction products were electrophoresed on a low melting agarose gel and the 475 bp fragment was recovered as described above. The recovered fragment was digested with *Hind*III and *Xho*I and inserted into either pSSD5 or pSSD7 digested with *Hind*III and *Xho*I to yield pHEF1 α ASD5 and pHEF1 α ASD7, respectively. The maps of pHEF1 α ASD5 and pHEF1 α ASD7 are shown in Figure 7 and 8, respectively.

B. Construction Of pHEF1 α BSD5 And pHEF1 α BSD7

pHEF1 α BSD5 and pHEF1 α BSD7 were constructed as described above for pHEF1 α ASD5 and pHEF1 α ASD7 with the exception that the HEF1 α L3B primer was used instead of the HEF1 α L3A primer with the HEF1 α L5 primer to generate a ~1.45 kb fragment containing the human elongation factor 1 α enhancer/promoter and a splice donor and acceptor from the human elongation factor 1 α gene. The ~1.45 kb fragment corresponds to map units 125 to 1567 in the human elongation factor 1 α gene (SEQ ID NO:11). The sequence of HEF1 α L3B is 5'-TCTAGAGTTTTCACG ACACCTGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:12). The HEF1 α L3B primer generates a *Xba*I site at the 3' end of the ~1.45 kb fragment. This fragment was digested with *Hind*III and *Xba*I and inserted into either pSSD5 or pSSD7 digested with *Hind*III and *Xba*I to generate pHEF1 α BSD5 or pHEF1 α BSD7, respectively. Digestion of pSSD5 and pSSD7 with *Hind*III and *Xba*I removes the SV40 enhancer/promoter and the SV40 16S splice junction. These SV40 sequences are replaced with the human elongation factor 1 α enhancer/promoter and a splice donor and acceptor from the human elongation factor 1 α gene. The maps of pHEF1 α BSD5 and pHEF1 α BSD7 are shown in Figures 9 and 10, respectively.

EXAMPLE 2

Construction Of The Selection Vector pMSD5-HPRT

pMSD5-HPRT contains a full length cDNA clone encoding the mouse HPRT enzyme under the transcriptional control of the Moloney LTR. The Moloney LTR contains a strong enhancer/promoter which is active in a broad range of cell types [Laimins *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 79:6453 (1984)]. The pMSD5-HPRT expression vector is used as the selective plasmid (or selective or selectable marker) when HPRT⁻ cell lines, such as BW5147.G.1.A, are used as the recipient cell line for the generation of stable transformants.

HPRT⁻ cell lines cannot grow in medium containing hypoxanthine, aminopterin or azaserine and thymidine (HAT medium). The addition of a functional HPRT gene by gene transfer allows the cells which have integrated the vector DNA encoding the HPRT gene to grow in HAT medium.

5

a. Isolation Of A Full Length Mouse HPRT cDNA

A cDNA library was prepared from poly A⁺ mRNA isolated from C6VL cells [Allison *et al.*, J. Immunol., 129:2293 (1982)] using standard techniques [Sambrook *et al.*, *supra* at 7.26-7.29]. cDNA was generated from the mRNA and inserted into the expression vector
10 λ gt10 using standard techniques [Huynh, *et al.*, in *DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach* (D.M. Glover, ed.), Vol. 1, IRL Press Oxford (1985), pp. 49-78]. The full-length mouse HPRT cDNA was isolated using a full-length human HPRT cDNA clone containing an approximately 1.4 kb *Pst*I-*Bam*HI restriction fragment as a probe [pcD-HPRT; Jolly *et al.* (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:477]. The full length cDNA clone was digested with
15 *Not*I and *Eco*RI to generate a 1.3 kb fragment containing the coding region of HPRT (the coding region of the mouse HPRT is listed in SEQ ID NO:13; the amino acid sequence encoded within SEQ ID NO:13 is listed in SEQ ID NO:14).

pMSD5 (described in Example 1) was digested with *Not*I and *Eco*RI and the 1.3 kb *Not*I/*Eco*RI fragment containing the mouse HPRT cDNA was inserted to generate
20 pMSD5-HPRT. The map of pMSD5-HPRT is shown in Figure 11.

EXAMPLE 3

Construction Of The Amplification Vector pSSD7-DHFR

25 pSSD7-DHFR contains a full length copy of the mouse DHFR cDNA under the transcriptional control of the SV40 enhancer/promoter. This promoter/enhancer is active in a wide variety of cell types from many mammalian species [Dijkema *et al.*, EMBO J., 4:761 (1985)]. pSSD7-DHFR is referred to as the amplifiable marker as the use of this vector allows the selection of cell lines which have amplified the vector sequences by selecting for
30 cell which can grow in increasing concentrations of MTX.

The mouse DHFR cDNA was isolated from double stranded cDNA generated from liver RNA using the PCR as follows. Poly A⁺ RNA was isolated from the liver of (Balb/c x C57Bl/6) F1 mice using standard techniques. First strand cDNA was synthesized from the

poly A⁺ RNA in a final reaction volume of 100 µl. The following reagents were added in order: 35.6 µl H₂O, 5 µl poly A⁺ RNA (1 µg) and 1.4 µl SBNSSdT primer (1 µg). The sequence of the SBNSSdT primer is 5'-GCATGCGCGCGGCCGCGGAGGC-TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT-3' (SEQ ID NO:15). The water, primer and RNA were heated at 60°C for 2 minutes then placed on ice. Forty µl of all four dNTPs at 5 mM each, 10 µl 10X reverse transcriptase salts (1.0 M Tris-HCl, pH 8.3, 0.5 M KCl, 0.1 M MgCl₂, 0.1 M DTT), 2 µl RNasin (Promega) and 5 µl AMV reverse transcriptase (Molecular Genetic Resources, Tampa, FL). The reaction was run at 41°C for 3 hours. The reaction was stopped by incubation at 65°C for 10 minutes.

10 The reaction components were transferred to a Centricon 100 tube (Amicon) and 2.1 ml of 5 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3 was added. The tube was centrifuged at 300 rpm (~700g) for 4 minutes at 10°C. 2.2 ml of Tris-HCl, pH 8.3 was added and the tube was centrifuged again as above. This washing step was repeated and then the tube was inverted and centrifuged at 2500 rpm for 5 minutes at 10°C to recover the first strand cDNA (volume ~50 µl). Second strand cDNA was synthesized as follows. 96 µl H₂O and 20 µl 10X rTth RTase buffer (900 mM KCl, 100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3) was added to the first strand cDNA. In a separate tube the following components were mixed: 20 µl 10 mM MnCl₂, 4 µl of each of the four dNTPs at 10 mM and 10 µl rTth reverse transcriptase (Perkin-Elmer). Both mixtures were heated to 60°C and the second mixture was added to the cDNA mixture. The reaction was carried out at 60°C for 10 minutes. The reaction was stopped by addition of 25 µl chelating buffer [50% glycerol (v/v), 1 mM KCl, 100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3, 7.5 mM EGTA, 0.5% Tween 20] and the mixture was placed on ice.

25 The reaction mixture was then transferred to a Centricon 100 tube and 2.1 ml of 5 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5 was added. The tube was centrifuged at 5500 rpm for 30 minutes at 10°C. 2.2 ml of Tris-HCl, pH 7.5 was added and the tube was centrifuged again as above. This washing step was repeated and then the tube was inverted and centrifuged at 2500 rpm for 5 minutes at 10°C to recover the double stranded cDNA (volume ~50 µl). The cDNA was precipitated with ethanol, resuspended in sterile H₂O and quantitated by absorption at 260 and 280 nm.

30 Two hundred pg of double stranded cDNA was used in a 400 µl PCR reaction. The primer set used to prime the PCR was: muDHFR.A: 5'-CGGCAAC GCGTGCCATCATGGTTCGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:16) and muDHFR.B: 5'-CGGCA GCGGCCGCATAGATCTAAAGCCAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:17). The PCR reaction conditions

were as reported in Saiki *et al.*, Science 239:487 (1988). Briefly, the reaction was run at 94°C for 1 minute, 55°C for 1 minute, 72°C for 1.5 minutes and 30 cycles were performed. *Taq* DNA polymerase was obtained from Perkin-Elmer and the reaction buffer used was that recommended by the manufacturer. The primer pair generates a 671 bp fragment having a *MluI* site at the 5' end and a *NotI* site at the 3' end (SEQ ID NO:18; the amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:18 is listed in SEQ ID NO:19). The PCR reaction products were digested with *MluI* and *NotI* and electrophoresed on a low melting temperature agarose gel (SeaPlaque, FMC). The 671 bp fragment was cut out of the gel and the agarose was removed by digestion with β -Agarase I (NEB) followed by isopropanol precipitation according to the manufacturer's directions.

The 671 bp fragment was inserted into pSSD7 which was digested with *MluI* and *NotI* to generate pSSD7-DHFR. The map of pSSD7-DHFR is shown in Figure 12.

EXAMPLE 4

Construction Of The Expression Vector pJFE 14 Δ IL10

pJFE 14 Δ IL10 contains a full length cDNA clone encoding the mouse interleukin 10 (IL-10) protein under the transcriptional control of the SR α enhancer/promoter. As discussed above, the SR α enhancer/promoter is active in a broad range of cell types. pJFE 14 Δ IL10 is used to direct the expression of the IL-10 gene in transfected cells (*i.e.*, pJFE 14 Δ IL10 expresses IL-10 as the gene of interest).

a. Construction Of pJFE 14 Δ IL10

The plasmid pJFE14 [Elliott *et al.* (1990) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 87:6363] was constructed by combining DNA fragments from the plasmids pSSD, pcDL-SR α 296 [Takebe *et al.* (1988) Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:466] and pCDM8 [Seed (1987) Nature 329:840]. pSSD was cut with *HindIII* and *XhoI* and a 2.77 kb fragment was isolated from an agarose gel. pcD-SR α 296 was cut with *HindIII* and *XhoI* and an ~ 640 bp fragment was isolated from an agarose gel. The two gel-purified DNA fragments were ligated together to generate the plasmid pSR α SD. pSR α SD was cut with *XbaI* and *NotI* and a 3.4 kb fragment was isolated from an agarose gel. pCMD8 was cut with *XbaI* and *NotI* and a 440 bp fragment was isolated. The 3.4 kb and 440 bp *XbaI/NotI* fragments were ligated together to generate pJEL14. A schematic of pJFE14 is shown in Figure 13.

The Δ IL10 cDNA was generated from a full-length mouse cDNA clone, F115 [Moore *et al.* (1990) Science 248:1230] using the PCR. The pcDSR α -F115 clone was linearized with *Bam*HI, which cuts out the cDNA insert. A PCR reaction was run using AmpliTaq™ DNA Polymerase (Perkin Elmer) and buffer supplied by the manufacturer according to their suggested conditions. The primers used in the PCR were IL10 Δ -5' [5'-ATATATCTAGACCACCATGCCTGGCTCAGCACTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:20)] and IL10 Δ -3' [5'-ATTATTGCGGCCGCTTAGCTTTTCATTTTGAT CAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:21)]. The PCR reaction was run at 94°C, 1 min, 72°C, 1 min, 46°C, 1 min for 30 cycles. The PCR generated DNA has deleted essentially all of the non-coding sequences and placed an optimal Kozak sequence just 5' to the initiator ATG of the IL-10 gene sequences. The PCR generated DNA was extracted with phenol:CHCl₃ (1:1) and then with CHCl₃. The DNA was ethanol precipitated, pelleted in a microcentrifuge and resuspended in TE. The DNA was cut with *Xba*I and *Not*I. pJFE14 was cut with *Xba*I and *Not*I. Both digestion mixtures were run on a low melt agarose gel. The 550 bp Δ IL10 band and the 3.4 kb pJFE14 band were cut out of the gel and combined in a tube. The DNAs were co-extracted from the agarose, ligated together and transformed into the bacteria DH5 α . Colonies were picked and the clone pJFE14- Δ IL10 was identified. A schematic map of pJFE14- Δ IL10 is shown in Figure 14.

EXAMPLE 5

Construction Of pSR α SD5-DR α -DAF

pSR α SD5-DR α -DAF contains a cDNA clone encoding a chimeric mouse DR α gene. In this chimeric protein, the extracellular domain of the DR α protein is joined to sequences derived from the decay accelerating factor (DAF) gene. The DAF sequences provide a glycoposphatidylinositol linkage which allows the chimeric protein to be cleaved from the surface of the cell (cell surface expression requires the expression of the DR β chain in the same cell) by treatment of the cell with phospholipase C.

a. Construction Of The Phagemid Vector pDAF20

To generate pSR α SD5-DR α -DAF and pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF (Example 6), a vector containing sequences encoding a portion of decay accelerating factor (DAF) which anchors DAF to the cell surface via a glycoposphatidylinositol linkage was constructed. pDAF20 was constructed as follows.

Two micrograms of pBluescript KS(-) (Stratagene) was cut with *EcoRV* (NEB). TE buffer was added to such that the final volume was 200 μ l. Spermine was added to a final concentration of 1.4 mM and the DNA was allowed to precipitate for 20 minutes on ice. The precipitated DNA was then pelleted by centrifugation for 10 min. in a microcentrifuge and the spermine was washed from the pellet exactly as described [Hoopes and McClure (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 9:5493]. Briefly, the pellet was dispersed in extraction buffer [75% EtOH, 1X Buffer 2 (0.3M sodium acetate, 0.01M magnesium acetate)] by vortexing; the dispersed pellet was then left on ice for 1 hour. The pellet was collected by centrifugation for 10 min. in a microcentrifuge. The pellet was dried at room temperature and resuspended in 14 μ l H₂O. On ice, 250 ng each of DAFa (SEQ ID NO:22) and DAFb (SEQ ID NO:23) unphosphorylated oligonucleotides were added to the resuspended DNA. The DNA-oligonucleotide mixture was then brought to a final concentration of 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 10 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM DTT and 1 mM rATP in a final reaction volume of 20 μ l. Eighty units of T4 DNA ligase (NEB) was added and the ligation mixture was placed at 14°C overnight. The ligation mixture was then heated to 65°C for 10 min. NaCl was added to a final concentration of 50 mM and the DNA was digested with *EcoRV* (NEB). An aliquot of the DNA was then used to transform competent HB101.

Clones were picked and miniprep DNA was examined by restriction enzyme digestion. A clone, called DAF20, was isolated that has the DAF sequence cloned in the *EcoRV* site of pBluescript KS(-) with the *XbaI* at one end of the DAF sequence adjacent to the *EcoRI* site in the polylinker and away from the *HindIII* site in the polylinker. The sequence of the pDAF20 polylinker region containing the DAF insert is listed in SEQ ID NO:24.

The resulting plasmid pDAF20 contains DNA encoding the final 37 amino acids of the form of DAF that is anchored to the cell surface by a glycosphosphatidylinositol (PI) linkage [Caras *et al.* (1987) Nature 325:545]. Chimeric proteins containing these 37 amino acids at their C-terminus, can be expressed on the cell surface of mammalian (and insect) cells with this PI anchor. This anchor can be readily cleaved and the protein solubilized from the cell surface using phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C [Caras *et al.* (1987) Science 238:1280].

Phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C was purified from *Bacillus thuringiensis* (ATCC 10792) exactly as described [Kupke *et al.* (1989) Eur. J. Biochem. 185:151]; phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C is available commercially (e.g., Sigma).

The use of soluble class II molecules complexed with specific peptides has been suggested for the treatment of autoimmune disease [Sharma, *et al.* (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:11465]. Such therapy requires that ample quantities of soluble class II molecules be available. The present invention allows large quantities of soluble class II molecules to be produced from cells expressing class II molecules on the cell surface wherein these molecules are anchored to the cell via the PI anchor provided by sequences derived from DAF. Alternatively, soluble forms of cell surface proteins can be produced according to the methods of the present invention using DNA sequences encoding chimeric class II molecules containing a thrombin cleavage site between the extracellular domain and the transmembrane domain of each chain comprising the class II heterodimer.

b. Isolation Of A Full-Length HLA DR α cDNA

A cDNA library was prepared from poly A⁺ mRNA isolated from IBw4 cells (GM03104B, NIGMS Human Genetic Mutant Cell Repository at the Coriell Institute for Medical Research, Camden, NJ) using standard techniques [Sambrook *et al.*, *supra* at 7.26-7.29]. cDNA was generated from the mRNA and inserted into the cloning vector λ gt10 using standard techniques [Huynh *et al.*, in *DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach* (D.M. Glover, ed.), vol. 1, IRL Press Oxford (1985), pp. 49-78]. A full-length DR α cDNA was isolated from the library using a partial DR α cDNA as a probe; the partial DR α cDNA was contained within pDR α 1 [Stetler *et al.* (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 79:5966]. The resulting full-length DR α cDNA was contained on a 1.2 kb *NotI/EcoRI* fragment.

c. Construction Of SR α SD5-DR α -DAF

An in-frame connection between the extracellular coding sequence of DR α and the DAF sequence was performed using site-directed *in vitro* deletional mutagenesis [Kunkel *et al.* (1987) Methods in Enzymology 154:367]. The mutational, bridging oligonucleotide encodes the desired connection.

The full length DR α cDNA was subcloned as a *NotI-EcoRI* fragment into pDAF20 (section a above). The pDAF20-DR α was isolated and transformed into the bacteria BW313 [Kunkel *et al.* (1987), *supra*]. A colony was then grown overnight in LB containing 100 μ g/ml ampicillin. The overnight culture was diluted 1:10 in a final volume of 6 ml and grown at 37°C. After 1 hour, 400 μ l of a stock of helper phage R408 [Russel *et al.* (1986) Gene 45:333] having a titer of approximately 1×10^{11} pfu/ml was added to the culture and the

culture was grown at 37°C for approximately 8 hours. One point four (1.4) ml aliquots of the culture were then placed into 4 microcentrifuge tubes and spun in a microcentrifuge 5 min at 4°C. One point one (1.1) ml of each supernatant was transferred to fresh microcentrifuge tubes containing 150 µl of 20% PEG(6000), 2.5 M NaCl. The contents of the tubes were
5 mixed and allowed to stand at room temp. for at least 20 min. Precipitated, ssDNA containing phage particles were pelleted in a microcentrifuge for 5 min at 4°C. Care was taken to remove all the PEG-containing supernatant from the pellets. The four pellets were resuspended in a total of 200 µl of 300 mM NaOAc, pH 7 and extracted with an equal volume of phenol:CHCl₃ (1:1) twice, and then once with CHCl₃. Two volumes of ethanol
10 was added to the supernatant and chilled to -20°C. The ssDNA was pelleted in a microcentrifuge 20 min at 4°C. The pellet was dried and resuspended in 10 µl TE buffer.

The bridging oligonucleotide was phosphorylated in a volume of 20 µl containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4), 10 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM DTT, 1 mM rATP and 65 ng of the RADAF2 oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO:25) with 8 units of T4 DNA polynucleotide kinase (Pharmacia)
15 at 37°C for 1 hour. To anneal the bridging oligonucleotide to the ssDNA template, 1.1 µl of the phosphorylated RADAF2 oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO:25) and 5 µl of the ssDNA prep were mixed in a final volume of 15 µl of 40 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 20 mM MgCl₂, 50 mM NaCl, heated to 70°C and allowed to cool to room temp. on the bench top. In the reaction tube, the concentrations of the buffers were adjusted to give, in a final volume of 95 µl, 16.8
20 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 11.6 mM MgCl₂, 7.9 mM NaCl, 10.5 mM DTT and 1.1 mM rATP. Four units of T4 DNA ligase (NEB) and 3.8 units of Sequenase (US Biochemicals) were added to the reaction, which was incubated at room temp. for 5 min and 37°C for 1 hour. The reaction was adjusted to 58 mM NaCl and heated at 65°C for 10 min. The tube was cooled to 37°C and the DNA cut with *EcoRI* and *XbaI*. An aliquot of DNA was transformed
25 into *E. coli* strain TG2 and plated on ampicillin-containing plates. A clone that showed the proper deletion of DNA between the desired connection of the DRα and DAF sequences was isolated. This clone was sequenced to confirmed the presence of the desired sequences using standard techniques. The coding region for the DRα-DAF protein is listed in SEQ ID NO:26; the amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:26 is listed in SEQ ID NO:27.

30 The plasmid containing the correct DRα-DAF construct was cut with *HindIII*. The ends generated by *HindIII* digestion were made blunt with Klenow enzyme and unphosphorylated *EcoRI* linkers were ligated onto the blunt ends using standard techniques. The DNA was transformed into competent *E. coli* and clones which contained the DRα-DAF

sequences as a *NotI*-*EcoRI* fragment were isolated. The DR α -DAF DNA was then subcloned into the pSR α SD5 plasmid as a *NotI*-*EcoRI* fragment to generate pSR α SD5-DR α -DAF. The map of pSR α SD5-DR α -DAF is shown in Figure 15.

EXAMPLE 6

Construction Of pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF

pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF contains a cDNA clone encoding a chimeric mouse DR β 1-DAF gene. In this chimeric protein, the extracellular domain of the DR β 1 protein is joined to sequences derived from the DAF gene. The DAF sequences provide a glycoposphatidylinositol linkage which allows the chimeric protein to be cleaved from the surface of the cell (cell surface expression requires the expression of the DR α chain in the same cell) by treatment of the cell with phospholipase C.

a. Isolation Of A Full-Length DR β 1 cDNA

A cDNA library was prepared from poly A⁺ mRNA isolated from IBw4 cells (GM03104B, NIGMS Human Genetic Mutant Cell Repository at the Coriell Institute for Medical Research, Camden, NJ) using standard techniques [Sambrook *et al.*, *supra* at pp. 7.26-7.29]. cDNA was generated from mRNA and inserted into the cloning vector λ gt10 using standard techniques [Huynh *et al.*, in *DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach* (D.M. Glover, ed.), vol. 1, IRL Press Oxford (1985), pp. 49-78]. A full-length DR β 1 cDNA clone was isolated from the library using a full length DR β cDNA probe which was contained within the plasmid p2918.4 [Bell *et al.* (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:3405]. The resulting full-length DR β 1 clone was contained on a 1.2 kb *NotI*/*EcoRI* fragment.

b. Construction Of pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF

An in-frame connection between the extracellular coding sequence of DR β and the DAF sequence was performed using site-directed *in vitro* deletional mutagenesis [Kunkel *et al.* (1987), *supra*] as described in Example 5c.

The full length DR β 1 cDNA (section a above) was subcloned into pDAF20 (Ex. 5a) as a *NotI*-*EcoRI* fragment to generate pDAF20-DR β 1. pDAF20-DR β 1 DNA was isolated and transformed into the *E. coli* strain BW313. A colony was then grown overnight in LB containing 100 μ g/ml ampicillin. The overnight culture was diluted and incubated with helper

phage as described in Example 5c to generate single-stranded pDAF20-DR β 1 DNA. The ssDNA was precipitated and resuspended in TE buffer as described in Example 5c.

The bridging oligonucleotide, RQBDAF2 (SEQ ID NO:28), was phosphorylated as described in Example 5c. To anneal the bridging oligonucleotide to the ssDNA template, 1.1 μ l of phosphorylated RADA2F and 5 μ l of the ssDNA prep were mixed, heated and cooled as described in Example 5c. The reaction mixture was adjusted to give, in a final volume of 95 μ l, a concentration of 16.8 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 11.6 mM MgCl₂, 7.9 mM NaCl, 10.5 mM DTT and 1.1 mM rATP. Four units of T4 DNA ligase (NEB) and 3.8 units of Sequenase (US Biochemicals) were added to the reaction, which was incubated at room temp. for 5 min and 37°C for 1 hour. The reaction was adjusted to 58 mM NaCl and heated at 65°C for 10 min. The tube was cooled to 37°C and the DNA digested with *Eco*RI and *Xba*I. An aliquot of the digested DNA was used to transform *E. coli* strain TG2. The transformed cells were plated on plates containing ampicillin. A clone that showed the proper deletion of DNA between the desired connection of the DR β 1 and DAF sequences was isolated. The presence of the desired sequences was confirmed by DNA sequencing using standard techniques. The coding region for the DR β 1-DAF protein is listed in SEQ ID NO:29; the amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:29 is listed in SEQ ID NO:30.

The plasmid containing the correct DR β 1-DAF construct was cut with *Hind*III. The DNA was blunted with Klenow enzyme and *Eco*RI linkers were added to the blunted ends using standard techniques. The DNA was transformed into bacteria that contained the DR β 1-DAF as a *Not*I-*Eco*RI fragment were isolated. The DR β 1-DAF DNA was subcloned into pSR α SD5 as a *Not*I-*Eco*RI fragment to generate pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF. The map of pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF is shown in Figure 16.

25

EXAMPLE 7

High-Level Expression Of Recombinant IL-10 In Lymphoid Cells

High levels of IL-10 were expressed in BW5147.G.1.4 cells (a T lymphoid cell line) by co-amplification of the following three plasmids: 1) the expression vector pJFE 14 Δ IL10 which encodes mouse IL10; 2) the selection vector pMSD5-HPRT which encodes the HPRT enzyme and 3) the amplification vector pSSD7-DHFR which encodes the mouse DHFR enzyme. The plasmids were introduced into BW5147.G.1.4 cells by electroporation. The plasmid DNA was isolated from bacterial cells using CsCl density gradient centrifugation.

The plasmids were prepared for electroporation as follows. First, the plasmids were linearized in the same reaction tube. 200 µg of pJFE 14ΔIL10 was digested with *Sa*II. Ten µg of pMSD5-HPRT was digested with *Sa*II. Twenty µg of pSSD7-DHFR was digested with *Sa*II. *Sa*II was obtained from New England BioLabs and restriction digests were performed according to the manufacturer's instructions. The linearized plasmids were then precipitated with ethanol and resuspended in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS(EP) buffer [20 mM HEPES (pH 7.0); 0.75 mM Na₂HPO₄/NaH₂PO₄ (pH 7.0); 137 mM NaCl; 5 mM KCl and 1 gm/l dextrose].

BW5147.G.1.4 cells were grown in RPMI 1640 medium (Gibco/BRL) containing 10% FCS (HyClone) and 50 µg/ml gentamycin (Sigma). Prior to electroporation, the cells were washed twice in ice cold 1xHBS(EP) buffer and resuspended at 2 x 10⁷ cells/ml in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS(EP). The cells were then placed in a 1 ml cuvette (Sarstedt) which contained the linearized DNAs in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS(EP). The cuvette was placed on ice. The electroporation was performed at 225 volts using an ISCO Model 493 power supply. The electroporation apparatus was constructed exactly as described [Chu, G. *et al.*, (1987) Nucl. Acids Res. 15:1311]. The electroporation device was set on constant voltage (225V) at the 2X setting (*i.e.*, both capacitors were used). Following electroporation, the cells were allowed to recover by incubation on ice for 5 to 15 minutes.

The electroporated cells were then transferred to a T75 flask (Falcon) containing 30 ml of RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FCS and 50 µg/ml gentamycin. The cells were placed in a humidified atmosphere containing 5% CO₂ at 37°C for 36 hours. The cells were then plated in 24 well plates (Falcon, Lincoln Park, NJ) at a density of 1 x 10⁴ cells/well in selective medium [RPMI 1640 containing 10% FCS, 100 µM hypoxanthine (Sigma) and 2 µg/ml azaserine (Sigma)]. Each well contained 0.5 ml of selective medium. One week after plating the cells in the 24 well plates, 0.5 ml of fresh selective medium was added.

HPRT⁺ colonies (*i.e.*, wells containing growing cells or positive wells) were visible after approximately 10 days. At day 13 (with the day of electroporation being day zero) 100 µl of culture supernatant was removed and assayed for the presence of mouse IL10 using an ELISA assay performed as described [Mosmann *et al.* (1990) J. Immunol. 145:2938]. The monoclonal antibody (mcab) SXC1 (PharMingen, San Diego, CA) was used as the capture antibody and biotinylated mcab SXC2 [the mcab JESS-2A5 (PharMingen) may be used in place of SXC2] was used as the detection antibody. Briefly, 20 µl of mcab SXC1 at a concentration of 2 µg/ml in PBS was allowed to bind to the wells of flexible vinyl 96 well plates (Falcon) by incubating for 30 min to 3 hours at 37°C. Excess protein binding sites

- were then blocked by adding 200 μ l/well PBS, 10% FCS. After 30 minutes of blocking at 37°C, the plates were washed with PBS, 0.1% Tween 20 (ICN Biochemicals, Aurora, OH). Samples to be tested were added at 50 μ l/well and incubated 1 hour at 37°C. Plates were washed with PBS, 0.1% Tween 20 and 20 μ l/well of PBS, 0.1% Tween 20, 1 μ g/ml
- 5 biotinylated mAb SXC2 was added. The plates were incubated 30 min. at 37°C. The supernatants were removed and the plates were washed with PBS, 0.1% Tween 20. A 1/5000 dilution of streptavidin-horseradish peroxidase conjugate (Jackson Immunoresearch Laboratories, West Grove, PA) in PBS, 0.1% Tween 20, 0.1% BSA was added at 50 μ l/well and incubated 30 min. at 37°C. The plates were then exhaustively washed with PBS, 0.1%
- 10 Tween 20 and 100 μ l/well of 44 mM NaH_2PO_4 , 28 mM Citric Acid, 0.003% H_2O_2 , 1 mg/ml 2,2' azino-bis(3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulfonic acid) (Sigma) was added. The optical densities (ODs) of the wells were measured after 1 hour using a VMAX microplate reader (Molecular Devices, Menlo Park, CA) with a test wavelength of 405 nm and a reference of 490 nm.
- 15 The cells from wells containing 1 to 3 apparent clones and which contained greater than or equal to 100 units IL10/ml were cloned by limiting dilution using standard techniques [Cloning by Limiting Dilution, in Current Protocols in Immunology (J.E. Coligan *et al.*, eds.) John Wiley & Sons, New York, section 2.5.10]. For the limit dilution cloning, the cells were plated at 2 cells or 4 cells per well in a 96 well plate (Falcon) in selective medium; one 96
- 20 well plate was set up for each cell density (2 or 4 cells/well). In total, 16 independent colonies were cloned by limit dilution.

- Eight days after limit dilution cloning was initiated, isolated colonies were picked from each of the limit dilution plates; these colonies were transferred to a 96 well plate; each well contained 5 ml RPMI 1640 containing 10% dialyzed FCS (HyClone) and 100 μ M
- 25 hypoxanthine. The use of dialyzed serum at this point increases the speed and frequency of amplification of the transfectants; hypoxanthine is added to the medium at this point as it is required for the growth of the cells for a few passages until the azaserine level is diluted to a negligible concentration.

- Two days later, 100 μ l of culture supernatant was tested for the presence of IL-10
- 30 using an ELISA as described above. The two best-producing clones from each of the original wells (e.g., the 24 well plate) were chosen for further manipulation. In total 19 clones (termed selectants as these clones have survived growth in selective medium but have not yet been subjected to amplification by growth in the presence of methotrexate) were chosen.

Five days after the transfer of the isolated colonies (cloned by limit dilution) to 96 well plates, the colonies were transferred to 24 well plates and allowed to expand. The expanded colonies were then transferred to 5 ml flasks (Falcon) containing 5 ml of RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% dialyzed FCS. The clones produced between 100 and 200 units/ml of IL-10.

The selected clones were then subjected to amplification by growing the cells in the presence of methotrexate. The 19 clones were each tested for their sensitivity to methotrexate (MTX). Five x 10⁴ cells from each clone was placed into a well in a series of 24 well plates. The clones were grown in the presence of RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% dialyzed FCS and either 3, 10, 30, 60 or 90 nM MTX. Six clones were able to grow in the presence of greater than or equal to 30 nM MTX; these clones were retained.

The six clones resistant to ≥ 30 nM MTX were plated in T25 flasks (Falcon) containing 5 ml of RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% dialyzed FCS and either 90, 150 or 210 nM MTX. Three flasks were set up for each clone. The clones were allowed to grow for 15 days at these three concentrations of MTX and then supernatants were taken from each flask and assayed for IL-10 production using an ELISA as above. All clones from flasks containing 90 or 150 nM MTX produced between 800 and 1200 units/ml of IL10. The best producing clone from each of the six original MTX^r clones was selected (one from a 90 nM MTX flask and the rest from 150 nM MTX flasks). These clones were then expanded to 5 mls in medium containing the appropriate concentration of MTX (over a 6 day period). The clones were then transferred into medium containing either 450, 750 or 1050 nM MTX. Sixteen days later supernatants from clones growing in the presence of 1050 nm MTX were assayed for IL-10 production. The clones were found to produce between 12,000 and 76,000 units/ml of IL-10 (one clone produced 12,000 u/ml, one clone produced 15,000 u/ml and eight clones produced between 50,000 and 76,000 u/ml).

The two clones producing the highest levels of IL-10 were chosen; these clones were designated as 9-2 and 11-2. Clones 9-2 and 11-2 were then grown in the presence of 5 μ M MTX for 3 weeks, expanded and then frozen. Cultures were frozen as follows. Thirty milliliters of media containing cells at a density of 6 to 10 x 10⁵ cells per ml were pelleted in a 50 ml conical tube (Falcon) at 500 x g for 5 minutes. The supernatant was poured off and the cells were resuspended in 7.5 ml of Freezing Media (40% FCS, 53% RPMI 1640, 7% DMSO) and placed in 5 freezing vials (Nunc, Naperville, IL). The cells were placed in a -70°C freezer for 24 to 96 hours and then transferred to liquid nitrogen for long term storage.

Aliquots of each clone were thawed after approximately 2 months, re-tested for IL-10 production and grown continuously in the presence of 5 μ M MTX. These two clones (9-2 and 11-2) continue to produce between 64,000 to 86,000 units/ml of IL10.

5 The levels of expression of IL10 were roughly equivalent when the cells were grown at 1 or 5 μ M MTX (compare 76,000 at 1 μ M to 64-86,000 at 5 μ M). The use of concentrations of MTX greater than 5 μ M appeared to make the cells grow more slowly so that the total yield of protein was no greater than that obtained by growing the cells in the presence of 1 to 5 μ M MTX.

10 It should be noted that selective pressure to maintain the expression of the HPRT protein (*i.e.*, growth in the presence of medium containing hypoxanthine and azaserine) was not used after the cells were transferred into medium containing MTX with no loss of IL-10 expression. Furthermore, because the level of IL-10 continued to rise with increasing concentrations of MTX, the endogenous DHFR gene is not likely to be amplified in the MTX cells. In other words, the increase in MTX-resistance is due to the amplification of the
15 exogenous DHFR gene present on the amplification vector pSSD7-DHFR.

EXAMPLE 8

High-Level Expression Of DR Class II MHC In Lymphoid Cells

20 High levels of DR class II MHC molecules were expressed on the surface of BW5147.G.1.4 cells by co-amplification of the following four plasmids: 1) the expression vector pSR α SD5-DR α -DAF which encodes the alpha chain of the human DR molecule linked to a DAF tail; 2) the expression vector pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF which encodes the beta chain of the human DR molecule linked to a DAF tail; 3) the selection vector pMSD5-HPRT which
25 encodes the HPRT enzyme and 3) the amplification vector pSSD7-DHFR which encodes the mouse DHFR enzyme. The plasmids were introduced into BW5147.G.1.4 cells by electroporation. The plasmid DNAs were isolated from bacterial cells using the standard technique of CsCl density gradient centrifugation.

30 The isolated plasmid DNAs were prepared for electroporation as follows. First the plasmids were linearized in the same reaction tube. All four plasmids were linearized with *Sal*I. The following amounts of plasmid were used: 200 μ g of pSR α SD5-DR α -DAF; 200 μ g of pSR α SD5-DR β 1-DAF; 10 μ g of pMSD5-HPRT and 25 μ g of pSSD7-DHFR. The

linearized plasmids were then precipitated with ethanol and resuspended in 0.5 ml of 1xHBS(EP) buffer.

BW5147.G.1.4 cells were grown in RPMI-1640 medium containing 10% FCS and 50 µg/ml gentamicin. Prior to electroporation the cells were washed twice in ice cold 1X HBS(EP) buffer and resuspended at a density of 2×10^7 cells/ml in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS(EP). The cells were then placed in a 1 ml cuvette (Sarstedt) which contained the linearized DNAs in 0.5 ml of 1X HBS(EP). The cuvette was placed on ice. The electroporation was performed as described above.

After electroporation the cells were allowed to recover by incubation on ice and then they were placed in a T75 flask (Falcon) containing 30 ml of RPMI-1640 medium containing 10% FCS and 50 µg/ml gentamicin. The cells were placed in a humidified atmosphere containing 5% CO₂ at 37°C and grown in bulk culture for 36 hours. The cells were then plated into four 48 well plates (Costar) at a density of 10^4 cells/well in 0.5 ml selective medium [RPMI 1640 containing 10% FCS, 100 µM hypoxanthine (Sigma) and 2 µg/ml azaserine (Sigma)]. The use of a cell density of 1×10^4 ensures that any colonies which arise are derived from a single cell; that is this density provides for limit dilution cloning. Any remaining cells were plated at a density of 1×10^5 cells/well in 0.5 ml of selective medium. One week after plating in the 48 well plates an additional 0.5 ml of selective medium was added..

Wells containing clones capable of growth in the selective medium (selectants) were visible after 8 days. Positive colonies (*i.e.*, positive for growth in selective medium) were picked into 12 well plates (Costar) containing 4 ml of RPMI 1640 containing 10% dialyzed FCS (HyClone) and 100 µM hypoxanthine 10-12 days after the application of selective medium. The use of dialyzed serum at this point increases the speed and frequency of amplification of the selectants; hypoxanthine is added to the medium at this point as it is required for the growth of the cells for a few passages until the azaserine level is diluted to a negligible concentration. The cells were allowed to grow for 3-4 days in the 12 well plates.

Colonies which grew in the presence of hypoxanthine and azaserine (selectants) were checked for the ability to express the DR molecule on the surface of the cell by staining cells with the monoclonal antibody L243. L243 binds specifically to the human HLA-DR antigens [Lampson and Levy, J. Immunol., 125:293 (1980)].

The antibody was prepared as follows. Hybridoma L243 was grown and the culture supernatant collected using standard techniques [Harlow and Lane, eds., *Antibodies: A*

Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, New York (1988), pp. 272, 276]. The monoclonal antibodies were purified from the hybridoma supernatants. L243 was purified on a Protein A-Sepharose column (Pharmacia) using the protocol supplied by the manufacturer. The purified monoclonal antibody was then biotinylated using standard techniques

- 5 [Antibodies: *A Laboratory Manual*, *supra* at p. 341]. Biotin was obtained from Vector. Biotinylated L243 was used at a dilution of 1:200.

- The cells were stained as follows. The contents of the wells on the 12 well plates were gently mixed by pipeting the medium. One to 2 ml of the cell suspension was removed; this sample size contains $1-3 \times 10^6$ cells. The cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 1000 rpm for 4 minutes at 4°C. One hundred μ l of L243 diluted into staining media (10 mM HEPES, pH 7.0, 5% calf serum, 4 mM sodium azide in Hanks balanced salt solution) was added. The cells were incubated for 20 minutes on ice. The cells were then washed by adding 1 ml of staining media and then the cells were underlaid with 1 ml of calf serum. The cells were pelleted through the serum by centrifugation at 1000 rpm for 4 minutes at 4°C.
- 15 The supernatant was removed by aspiration. The cells were then suspended in 100 μ l of fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC) conjugated avidin (Vector, used at 1:50 dilution). The cells were incubated for 20 minutes on ice. The cells were then washed as described above.

- The supernatant was removed and the cells were suspended in 200 μ l of staining media containing 2 μ g/ml propidium iodide. Propidium iodide is excluded from living cells but taken up by dead or dying cells. The addition of propidium iodide allows the exclusion of dead cells (propidium iodide-bright cells) from the analysis. The cells were filtered through nylon screen (Nitex nylon monofilament, 48 micron mesh, Fairmont Fabrics, Hercules, CA) prior to analysis on a FACScan™ (Becton-Dickinson). An aliquot of parental BW5147.G.1.4 cells (*i.e.*, not transfected) was stained as above to provide a negative control.

- 25 Figure 17 shows the results of staining a representative selectant clone, clone 5, with L243. Figure 17 is a histogram showing the log of fluorescein (x axis) plotted against the relative number of cells in the sample. Cells which express the DR molecule on the surface of the BW5147.G.1.4 cell appear as fluorescein bright cells due to staining of the cell surface with biotinylated-L243 followed by FITC-avidin. As shown in Figure 17, all of the cells in clone 5 express the transfected DR molecule. The fact that surface expression of the DR molecule is seen shows that both the α and the β chain DR constructs are expressed inside clone 5.
- 30

Eight selectant clones having the highest levels of expression of DR were chosen for further manipulation. These eight selectant clones were then tested for their sensitivity to MTX. Each clone was plated at a density of 2×10^4 cells/well in a 24 well plate. Each well contained 1 ml of medium containing RPMI-1640, 10% dialyzed FCS and MTX. The clones were grown in the presence of either 3, 10, 30, 60 or 90 nM MTX. Non-transfected BW5147.G.1.4 cells were also grown in the above range of MTX as a control. Clones which grew in MTX levels at least 2-3 fold higher than that tolerated by the parental BW5147.G.1.4 (typically less than or equal to 10 nM MTX) were selected for further analysis. Four of the selectant clones grew in greater than or equal to 30 nM MTX and were retained; these clones are the primary transfectants chosen for amplification. All 4 clones which grew in > 30 nM MTX were analyzed for the ability to express DR molecules on the surface by an ELISA. The cell surface ELISA was performed as follows.

Between 5 and 20×10^4 cells/well were put into a U-bottom 96 well plate. The cells were pelleted in a centrifuge using a plate carrier at 1000 rpm for 3 min at 4°C . The supernatant was flicked from the wells, the cells dispersed from their pellets by tapping and the plate was placed on ice. Fifty microliters of a 1/200 dilution of biotinylated mcab L243 (Becton-Dickinson) in staining media [Hank's Basic Salt Solution (Irvine Scientific), 10 mM HEPES, pH 7, 5% calf serum] was added to each well. The cells were incubated with the biotinylated mcab for 20 min on ice. Ice cold staining media was added to a final volume of 200 μl /well. The cells were pelleted and the supernatant flicked out and the pellets dispersed as described above. The cells were washed twice more with 200 μl /well of ice cold staining media. Fifty microliters of a 1/1000 dilution of Horseradish peroxidase conjugated Avidin (Vector Laboratories, Burlingame, CA) was added per well and incubated on ice for 20 min. Ice cold staining media was added to a final volume of 200 μl /well. The cells were pelleted and the supernatant flicked out and the pellets dispersed as described above. The cells were washed three more with 200 μl /well of ice cold staining media. After the final wash, the plate was again tapped to disperse the cell pellets and each well received 200 μl of freshly made OPD Substrate Solution [16 mM Citric Acid, 34 mM Sodium Citrate, 0.01% H_2O_2 , 1 mg/ml O-phenylene diamine dihydrochloride (Sigma)]. The plate was allowed to sit at room temp for 10 to 20 min. The cells were then pelleted at 1000 rpm for 3 min at 4°C . One hundred microliters of supernatant from each well was transferred to a fresh, flat bottom 96 well plate (Costar) and the plate was read on a VMAX microplate reader (Molecular Devices, Menlo Park, CA) at a wavelength of 450 nm.

All four clones expressed the DR molecule as judged by ELISA analysis. Each of these four clones was grown in the highest MTX level at which obvious growth still occurred as determined by the test for MTX sensitivity above; the levels ranged from 30 to 80 nM MTX. The clones were then again checked for the ability to express DR on the cell surface by staining with L243 and FACS analysis as above. One out four first round amplifi-
cants, clone 5, showed both an increased resistance to MTX and the best corresponding increase in DR expression (all four clones showed increased DR expression). The histogram of cells from clone 5 grown in 80 nM MTX is shown in Figure 18. In Figure 18 the log of fluorescein (x axis) is plotted against the relative number of cells in the sample. Growth in 80 nM MTX represents the first round of amplification for clone 5.

The three clones which grew in higher levels of MTX but which did not show a high coincidental increase in the expression of DR were discarded. Clone 5 was retained and subjected to further rounds of amplification by grow in increasing concentrations of MTX. Figures 19 and 20 show histograms of cells from clone 5 grown in 320 nM and 1 μ M MTX, respectively. The cells were stained with L243 and analyzed on a FACScan as described above. As is shown in Figures 19 and 20, clone 5 continued to show a coincidental increase in DR expression and increased MTX-resistance. Integration of the area under the peaks of fluorescence from each of Figures 17-20 showed that clone 5 achieved a 30-fold increase in DR expression between the initial selectant stage and the third round of amplification (1 μ M MTX).

Continued analysis of clone 5 demonstrated that it is extremely stable. Clone 5 grown in 1 μ M MTX (referred to as the 1 μ M MTX amplificant of clone 5) can be grown for 2 to 3 weeks in medium lacking MTX without any apparent drop in expression of DR (as judged by cell surface ELISA assays).

EXAMPLE 9

Production Of Large Quantities Of Soluble T Cell Receptor And Class II MHC Molecules

Tumors of B and T cells (*i.e.*, lymphomas and leukemias) are often clonal in nature and therefore the Ig or TCR carried on the surface of the tumor cell can serve as a tumor-specific antigen. Soluble forms of the tumor-specific Ig have been used to immunize patients in order to invoke an immune response against the tumor cell [Kwak *et al.* (1992) N. Engl. J.

Med. 327:1209 and Hsu *et al.* (1996) Nature Med. 2:52]. The therapeutic use of soluble forms of a patient's tumor-specific antigen requires that large quantities of the soluble antigen be produced in a short period of time so that immunization of the patient can be carried out quickly (*i.e.*, before the patient's disease progress to a point that therapy is pointless). Large quantities of soluble class II MHC molecules are required to allow treatment of autoimmune disease using soluble class II molecules complexed with specific peptides [Sharma. *et al. supra*].

The methods of the present invention allow the production of large quantities of soluble forms of class II MHC molecules and TCR to be produced in a rapid manner. These methods allow for the production of customized tumor cell vaccines comprising soluble TCR for the treatment of lymphoma and leukemia patients as well as the production of soluble class II MHC molecules for the treatment of autoimmune disease. DNA sequences encoding the chains comprising the extracellular domains of the TCR or class II MHC molecules expressed by the patient's tumor cells are cloned using the PCR. These sequences are joined to sequences encoding a thrombin cleavage site followed by the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of either the α or β chain of a mammalian class II MHC heterodimer. The sequences encoding each chain of the chimeric TCR or class II MHC molecules (*i.e.*, the genes of interest) are inserted into any of the SD7 vectors described herein (*e.g.*, pSR α SD7; Ex. 1) and the resulting vectors are co-transfected into BW5147.G.1.4 cells along with an amplification vector (*e.g.*, pSSD7-DHFR; Ex. 3) and, if so desired, a selection vector (*e.g.*, pMSD5-HPRT; Ex. 2). The transfected cells will express the chimeric TCR or class II MHC molecules on the cell surface. The transfected cells are subjected to selection and/or amplification in order to produce amplified cell lines which express large quantities of the chimeric TCR or class II MHC molecules on the cell surface. These chimeric proteins can be cleaved from the cell surface to produce soluble TCR or class II MHC molecules by digestion with thrombin.

The following discussion illustrates the production of soluble TCR or class II MHC proteins using amplified cell lines. An analogous approach can be used to produce soluble forms of any multi-chain cell surface protein.

a. Construction Of Vectors Encoding Chimeric TCR Chains

Sequences encoding chimeric α chain of a TCR are constructed which comprise (from the amino- to carboxyl-termini) the extracellular domains of the α chain of a TCR followed

by 21 amino acids derived from the thrombin receptor which comprise a thrombin cleavage site followed by 41 amino acids comprising the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the class II MHC molecule DR α . An analogous construct is used to construct a chimeric β chain of a TCR comprising (from the amino- to carboxyl-termini) the extracellular domains of the β chain of a TCR followed by 21 amino acids derived from the thrombin receptor which comprise a thrombin cleavage site followed by 42 amino acids comprising the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the class II MHC molecule DR β 1. Any mammalian class II MHC $\alpha\beta$ pair can be used to provide sequences encoding the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the MHC molecule which permit the association of the chimeric TCR chains.

While, the number of amino acid residues comprising the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the α and β chains of the class II MHC molecules differs by one, both MHC junctions are at the third amino acid residue from the beginning of the transmembrane domain. This arrangement preserves the glutamate residue from the α chain and the lysine from the β chain which have been shown to have a positive effect upon heterodimer formation of class II MHC molecules [Cosson and Bonifacino (1992) Science 258:659].

A vector containing sequences encoding the thrombin and class II MHC sequences is constructed by synthesizing the DNA sequences listed in SEQ ID NO:31 and SEQ ID NO:33. The amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:31 is listed in SEQ ID NO:32 and amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:33 is listed in SEQ ID NO:34.

SEQ ID NO:31 encodes the thrombin site-DR α chimeric sequence and SEQ ID NO:33 encodes the thrombin site-DR β 1 chimeric sequence. Inspection of these sequences shows that the sequences at the 5' end which encodes the thrombin site contains the recognition site for the following restriction enzymes: *Bam*HI, *Pvu*II and *Fsp*I. A *Not*I site is located at the 3' end of the thrombin site-DR β 1 chimeric sequences. The synthetic DNA is inserted into any suitable vector (e.g., pUC 18 or pUC 19) as a *Bam*HI-*Not*I fragment. The thrombin site encoded by these sequences is very efficiently cleaved by thrombin due to the presence of the hirudin-like domain following the thrombin cleavage site [Vu *et al.* (1991) Cell 64:1057 and Vu *et al.* (1991) Nature 353:674].

DNA sequences encoding TCR chains are isolated from double-stranded cDNA generated from a cell line or a patient's tumor (double-stranded cDNA may be generated using the protocol set forth in Example 3; oligo d(T) may be used to prime first strand cDNA synthesis in place of the SBNSSdT primer). The double stranded cDNA is then used in PCRs which contain primer pairs designed to amplify either the α chain or the β chain of the

human TCR. The PCR is conducted using 1 unit/100 µl reaction Pfu polymerase (Stratagene) in the reaction buffer provided by Stratagene, 5 ng/100 µl of a cloned template or 25 ng/100 µl of ds-cDNA derived from polyA+ RNA isolated from a cell line or tumor, 0.1 mM of each of the four dNTPs and 0.5 µM of each primer. The PCR is cycled at 94°C for 15 sec
5 followed by 60°C for 30 sec followed by 75°C for 2 min for 21 cycles.

The 5' primer used to amplify TCR sequences contains the following restriction sites at the 5' end of the primer: *Xba*I, *Eco*RI and *Mlu*I followed 18-21 nucleotides comprising a consensus sequence derived from the V regions of human TCRs. Therefore the 5' primer will comprise sets of degenerate primers having the following sequence:

10 5'-TCTAGAATTCACGCGT(N)₁₈₋₂₁-3' (SEQ ID NO:81), where N is any nucleotide and the 18-21 nucleotide stretch represents a consensus V region sequence. The following 3' primer is used in conjunction with the above-described consensus 5' primer to amplify the extracellular domains of human TCR α chains:

5'-CGATCGTGGATCCAAGTTTAGGTTTCGTATCTGTTTCAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:35). The
15 3' connection for the TCR α chain is made after the asparagine which appears at position 110 of the constant (C) region of the α chain. The following 3' primer is used in conjunction with the above-described consensus 5' primer to amplify the extracellular domains of human TCR β chains: 5'-CGATCGAGGATCC AAGATGGTGGCAGACAGGACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:36). The 3' connection for the TCR α chain is made after the isoleucine which appears
20 at position 147 of the C region of the β chain. These 3' primers are designed such that in both cases (*i.e.*, for both the α and the β chain of the TCR) the connection between the extracellular domains of the TCR with the thrombin site is made at the fourth amino acid residue from the apparent beginning of the respective transmembrane regions of the TCR chains. Both 3' primers contain recognition sites for *Pvu*I and *Bam*HI at their 5' ends. The
25 restriction sites located at the 5' ends of the primers allows the resulting PCR products comprising a TCR chain to be removed as a *Xba*I or *Eco*RI or *Mlu*I (5' end)-*Bam*HI or *Pvu*I (3' end) fragment and joined with the appropriate thrombin-transmembrane DNA sequence [as a *Bam*HI or *Pvu*I (5' end)-*Not*I (3' end) fragment] and inserted into any of the SD7 vectors (*e.g.*, pSRαSD7). The resulting expression vectors (one for each of the α chains and the β
30 chains of the chimeric TCR) are co-transfected using electroporation into BW5147.G.1.4 cells along with the amplification vector pSSD7-DHFR (Ex. 3) and the selection vector pMSD5-HPRT (Ex. 2). The amount of each plasmid DNA to be used (the plasmids are linearized before electroporation), the conditions for electroporation, selection and amplification are

described above. The resulting amplified cell lines will express the chimeric TCR heterodimer on the surface of the cell. The TCR is solubilized by digestion of the cells with thrombin. The thrombin solubilized extracellular domains will have 3 (TCR β) or 4 (TCR α) novel amino acids at the C-termini.

5

b. Construction Of Vectors Encoding Chimeric Class II MHC Chains

Sequences encoding a chimeric α chain of a class II MHC protein are constructed which comprise (from the amino- to carboxyl-termini) the extracellular domains of the α chain of DR α followed by 21 amino acids derived from the thrombin receptor which
10 comprise a thrombin cleavage site followed by 41 amino acids comprising the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the class II MHC molecule DR α . An analogous construct is used to construct a chimeric β chain of a class II MHC protein comprising (from the amino- to carboxyl-termini) the extracellular domains of the β chain of DR β_1 followed by 21 amino
15 acids derived from the thrombin receptor which comprise a thrombin cleavage site followed by 42 amino acids comprising the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the class II MHC molecule DR β_1 .

Sequences encoding the extracellular domains of the α and β chains of a class II MHC heterodimer are isolated using the PCR as described above with the exception that the
20 following primer pairs are used in the PCR. Sequences encoding the extracellular domain of DR α are amplified using 5'-ACGCGTCCACCATGGCC ATAAGTGGAGTCCCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:37) (this primer contains a *Mlu*I site at the 5' end) and 5'-GGATCCAACCTCTGTAGTCTCTGGGAGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:38) (this primer contains a *Bam*HI site at the 5' end). The use of these primers allows the connection of the extracellular
25 domain of DR α with the thrombin site-transmembrane sequences (described above) after amino acid 191, a glutamate residue in the mature (*i.e.*, after the removal of the signal sequence) DR α protein.

Sequences encoding the extracellular domain of DR β_1 are amplified using:
5'-ACGCGTCCACCATGGTGTGTCTGAAGCTCCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:39) (this primer
30 contains a *Mlu*I site at the 5' end) and 5'-GGATCCAACCTTGCTCTGTGCA GATTCAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:40) (this primer contains a *Bam*HI site at the 5' end). The use of these primers allows the connection of the extracellular domain of DR β with the thrombin site-

transmembrane sequences (described above) after amino acid 198, a lysine residue. in the mature DR β protein.

The restriction sites located at the 5' ends of the primers allows the resulting PCR products comprising the class II MHC chains to be removed as a *Mlu*I (5' end)-*Bam*HI (3' end) fragment and joined with the appropriate thrombin-transmembrane DNA sequence [as a *Bam*HI (5' end)-*Not*I (3' end) fragment] and inserted into any of the SD7 vectors (e.g., pSR α SD7). The resulting expression vectors (one for each of the α chains and the β chains of the chimeric class II MHC protein) are co-transfected using electroporation into BW5147.G.1.4 cells along with the amplification vector pSSD7-DHFR (Ex. 3) and the selection vector pMSD5-HPRT (Ex. 2). The amount of each plasmid DNA to be used (the plasmids are linearized before electroporation), the conditions for electroporation, selection and amplification are described above. The resulting amplified cell lines will express the chimeric class II heterodimer on the surface of the cell. The class II MHC heterodimer is solubilized by digestion of the cells with thrombin.

15

EXAMPLE 10

Production of Custom Multivalent Vaccines For The Treatment of Lymphoma and Leukemia

20 The existing approach toward vaccination (i.e., active immunotherapy) of B-cell lymphoma and leukemia involves the production of a custom vaccine comprising autologous immunoglobulin idiotype which corresponds to the most abundant antibody molecule expressed on the surface of the B-cell tumor. An analogous approach for the treatment of T-cell lymphomas and leukemias would involve the production of a custom vaccine comprising autologous T cell receptor (TCR) idiotype which corresponds to the most abundant TCR molecule expressed on the surface of the B-cell tumor.

Existing methods for the production of custom vaccines for the treatment of B-cell lymphoma employ the "rescue fusion" technique. The rescue fusion technique involves the removal of lymphoma cells by surgical biopsy. The tumor cells are then fused with the heterohybridoma cell line K6H6/B5 which has lost the ability to secrete endogenous Ig. Hybrid cells which secrete Ig corresponding to the immunophenotype of the tumor sample are expanded and the secreted Ig is purified for use as a vaccine [Kwak *et al.* (1992), *supra*]. The Ig produced by rescue fusion represents a single Ig derived from the patient's tumor; this

Ig is presumably the predominant Ig expressed by the tumor. Thus, vaccines produced by rescue fusion are monovalent and do not represent the full complexity of Ig expressed by tumors which contain somatic variants.

In order to produce multivalent custom vaccines from small numbers of cells quickly and efficiently, the gene amplification techniques described in the preceding examples are employed. In this example, methods for the production of tumor-specific Ig derived from a B-cell lymphoma patient are provided. However, the general approach outlined herein is applicable for the production of tumor-specific proteins generally (*i.e.*, production of soluble TCR for treatment of T cell tumors, production of Ig for treatment of B cell leukemias, etc.).

In this novel approach, the variable regions corresponding to the patient's Ig (V_H and V_L) are molecularly cloned and joined to an appropriate constant region gene contained within an expression vector. Expression plasmids containing the patient's V_H region(s) joined to either a $C\gamma 3$ or $C\gamma 4$ sequence and expression plasmids containing the patient's V_L region(s) joined to either a $C\kappa$ or $C\lambda 2$ sequence are cotransfected (via electroporation) along with the selectable and amplifiable marker pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR into the desired cell line (*e.g.*, BW5147.G.1.4). The transfected cells are then subjected to selection and amplification as described in the preceding examples. The method outlined below permits the production of a multivalent vaccine which reflects the degree of somatic variation found within the patient's tumor. These novel multivalent vaccine preparations provide superior vaccines for the treatment of B-cell lymphoma and should reduce the rate of relapse observed when the current generation of monovalent vaccines are employed.

a) Construction of Expression and Selection/Amplification Plasmids

For the following constructions, unless otherwise stated, all enzymes are obtained from New England Biolabs (NEB) and used in conjunction with the buffers and reaction conditions recommended by the manufacturer.

i) Construction of pSR α SD9

Two micrograms of pSR α SD7 (Ex. X) is cut with *SalI* and *HindIII* (NEB enzymes, buffers & conditions). The plasmid is spermine precipitated (Ex. 5) and resuspended in 34 μ l H_2O and 4 μ l of 10x T4 DNA ligase buffer. Equal molar amounts (6.3 ng each) of the unphosphorylated oligonucleotides SXAPH5 (SEQ ID NO:42) and SXAPH3 (SEQ ID NO:43) are added. The reaction is chilled on ice, 400 units of T4 DNA ligase is added and the tube is placed at 14°C overnight. The ligation is transformed into bacteria and clones screened for

the presence of the added *AscI* & *PacI* restriction sites. The resulting plasmid is called pSR α SD9. Figure 21 provides a schematic map of pSR α SD9.

ii) **Construction of pSR α SD9CG3C, pSR α SD9CG4C, pSR α SD9CKC and pSR α SD9CL2C**

5 The plasmids pSR α SD9CG3C, pSR α SD9CG4C, pSR α SD9CKC and pSR α SD9CL2C contain sequences encoding the Cy3, Cy4, Ck or CL2 constant regions, respectively. The constant regions contained within these expression vectors are encoded by synthetic DNA sequences which encode the same amino acid sequences as that found in the native proteins; however, the DNA sequences have been modified to utilize codons which are found most frequently in highly expressed mammalian proteins [Haas *et al.* (1996) Curr. Biol. 6:315 and Zolotukhin *et al.* (1996) J. Virol. 70:4646]. The DNA sequence encoding the Cy3 region is listed in SEQ ID NO:44; the amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:44 is listed in SEQ ID NO:45. The DNA sequence encoding the Cy4 region is listed in SEQ ID NO:46; the amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:46 is listed in SEQ ID NO:47. The DNA
10 sequence encoding the Ck region is listed in SEQ ID NO:48; the amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:48 is listed in SEQ ID NO:49. The DNA sequence encoding the CL2 region is listed in SEQ ID NO:50; the amino acid sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO:50 is listed in SEQ ID NO:51.

Double stranded DNA corresponding to SEQ ID NOS:44, 46, 48 and 50 are synthesized (Operon Technologies). Each synthetic DNA sequence is cut with *NotI* and *BgII*,
20 run through a 0.8% SeaPlaque Agarose gel (FMC) and recovered using β -agarase as described below. Each C region sequence is ligated to the two DNA restriction fragments generated from pSR α SD9 as follows. A 2 μ g aliquot of pSR α SD9 is cut with *HindIII* and *BamHI* and a 2314bp band is isolated. A second 2 μ g aliquot of pSR α SD9 is cut with
25 *HindIII* and *NotI* and an 854 bp band is isolated. These fragments are isolated by running each digest on a 0.8% SeaPlaque Agarose (FMC), the appropriate bands are cut out and combined in a microfuge tube. The agarose is removed by β -Agarase (NEB) digestion and the DNA is recovered by isopropanol precipitation exactly as indicated by NEB.

The ligation of SEQ ID NO:44 (digested with *NotI* and *BgII*) with the above
30 fragments of pSR α SD9 generates pSR α SD9CG3C (map shown in Figure 22). The ligation of SEQ ID NO:45 (digested with *NotI* and *BgII*) with the above fragments of pSR α SD9 generates pSR α SD9CG4C (map shown in Figure 23). The ligation of SEQ ID NO:46 (digested with *NotI* and *BgII*) with the above fragments of pSR α SD9 generates

pSR α SD9CKC (map shown in Figure 24). The ligation of SEQ ID NO:47 (digested with *NotI* and *BglII*) with the above fragments of pSR α SD9 generates pSR α SD9CL2C (map shown in Figure 25).

iii) Construction of pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR

5 pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR contains the *hprt* gene under the control of the Moloney enhancer/promoter and the *dhfr* gene under the control of the SV40 enhancer/promoter. pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR is constructed by first subcloning the HPRT cDNA (Ex. 2) into pMSD8 (described below) to create pMSD8-HPRT. The small DNA fragment located between the *SalI* and *HindIII* sites on pMSD8-HPRT is then replaced with a sequence containing *AscI* and *PacI* sites as follows. pMSD8-HPRT is digested with *SalI* and *HindIII* and the SXAPH5 and SAXPH3 oligonucleotides (SEQ ID NOS:42 and 43) are ligated to the ends of the digested pMSD8-HPRT (as described in section i above) to create pMSD9-HPRT. The ~2450 bp *SalI*-*Clal* fragment containing the *AscI* and *PacI* sites, the Moloney enhancer/promoter, the HPRT cDNA and the EF1 α poly A region is inserted between the *SalI* and *Clal* sites of pSSD7-DHFR (Ex.) to generate pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR. Figure 26 provides a map of pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR.

pMSD8 is similar to pMSD5 but contains the poly A site from the human elongation factor 1 α gene. pMSD8 was constructed as follows: A 292 bp fragment containing the poly A site from the human elongation factor 1 α gene (SEQ ID NO:78) was isolated from MOU cell (GM 08605, NIGMS Human Genetic Mutant Cell Repository, Camden, NJ) genomic DNA using PCR. MOU genomic DNA was isolated using conventional techniques. The PCR was conducted using 10 μ g MOU genomic DNA and 1 μ M final concentration of each primer in a 400 μ l reaction. Reaction conditions were 94°C for 1 minute, 60°C for 1 minute, 72°C for 1.5 minutes, 30 cycles. *Taq* DNA polymerase was obtained from Perkin-Elmer.

25 The following oligonucleotides were used to prime the PCR: 5EF1 α PolyA:
5' GAATTCTTTTTTGC GTGTGGCAG 3' (SEQ ID NO:79) and 3EF1 α PolyA:
5' ATCGATATTCCTTCCCCTTCC 3' (SEQ ID NO:80). The 3EF1 α PolyA oligonucleotide generates a *Clal* site at the 3' end of the poly A site and the 5EF1 α PolyA oligonucleotide generates an *EcoRI* site at the 5' end of the poly A site. Digestion of the PCR product with *EcoRI* and *Clal* yields a 292 bp *EcoRI/Clal* fragment.

pSSD5 (Ex. 1) was digested with *PvuII* and a *Clal* linkers (NEB, unphosphorylated) were ligated to the *PvuII* ends to convert the *PvuII* site located at the 3' end of the SV40 poly A site to a *Clal* site. The resulting construct was then digested with *SalI* and *Clal* and the ~2.1

kb fragment containing the plasmid backbone (e.g., the Amp^R gene and plasmid ORI) was isolated and ligated to an ~870 bp *SalI/EcoRI* fragment containing the Moloney enhancer/promoter, splice donor/acceptor and polylinker isolated from pMSD5 (Ex. 1) together with the 292 bp *EcoRI/Clal* fragment containing the poly A site of the human elongation factor 1 α gene to generate pMSD8.

b) Collection of Tumor Cells

Cells are collected by either surgical biopsy of enlarged lymph nodes or by fine needle biopsy of effected lymph nodes. The biopsy sample is rapidly frozen on dry ice.

c) Isolation of RNA From Tumor Cells

RNA is isolated from the biopsy sample by using a variety of standard techniques or commercially available kits. For example, kits which allow the isolation of RNA from tissue samples are available from Qiagen, Inc. (Chatsworth, CA) and Stratagene (LaJolla, CA), respectively. Total RNA may be isolated from tissues and tumors by a number of methods known to those skilled in the art and commercial kits are available to facilitate the isolation. For example, the RNeasy® kit (Qiagen Inc., Chatsworth, CA) provides protocol, reagents and plasticware to permit the isolation of total RNA from tissues, cultured cells or bacteria, with no modification to the manufacturer's instructions, in approximately 20 minutes. Should it be desirable to further enrich for messenger RNAs, the polyadenylated RNAs in the mixture may be specifically isolated by binding to an oligo-deoxythymidine matrix, through the use of a kit such as the Oligotex® kit (Qiagen). Comparable isolation kits for both of these steps are available through a number of commercial suppliers.

In addition, RNA may be extracted from samples, including biopsy specimens, conveniently by lysing the homogenized tissue in a buffer containing 0.22 M NaCl, 0.75 mM MgCl₂, 0.1 M Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 12.5 mM EDTA, 0.25% NP40, 1% SDS, 0.5 mM DTT, 500 u/ml placental RNase inhibitor and 200 µg/ml Proteinase K. Following incubation at 37°C for 30 min, the RNA is extracted with phenol:chloroform (1:1) and the RNA is recovered by ethanol precipitation.

A particularly preferred method for the isolation of total cellular RNA from patient tumor samples is the RNAzol method (Teltest, Inc., Friendswood, TX) which is performed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

d) Cloning of Ig Genes from Tumor Cells

Because the first and third complementarity determining regions (CDRs) of rearranged immunoglobulin genes are flanked by conserved sequences, it is possible to design PCR primers capable of amplifying cDNA for the variable regions from mRNA derived from Ig-expressing tumor cells without any specific knowledge of the nucleotide sequence of that specific antibody. Primers suitable for isolating the variable regions from a patient's tumor are provided below.

Using total cellular RNA isolated from the tumor, double stranded (ds) cDNA is generated as described in Example 3 with the exception that 20 µg of total cellular RNA is used instead of poly A⁺ RNA. Five percent of the ds cDNA preparation is used for each PCR reaction. [Alternatively, ds cDNA may be produced using the technique of RT-PCR (reverse transcription-PCR); kits which permit the user to start with tissue and produce a PCR product are available from Perkin Elmer (Norwalk, CT) and Stratagene (LaJolla, CA). The RT-PCR technique generates a single-stranded cDNA corresponding to a chosen segment of the coding region of a gene by using reverse transcription of RNA; the single-stranded cDNA is then used as template in the PCR].

PCR reactions are carried out in a final volume of 50 µl and contain 1x *Pfu* Buffer (Stratagene), all 4 dNTPs at 100µM each, primers at 0.5µM each, *Pfu* polymerase (Stratagene) and 5% of the ds cDNA preparation. The reactions are thermocycled as follows: 94°C, 15 sec; 60°C, 30 sec; 75°C, 1.5 min for 15-30 cycles. Aliquots (5 µl) are removed after 15, 20, 25 and 30 cycles to examine the appearance of the primary PCR product. Preparative reactions of 200 µl using the correct V region primers will be then run for cloning purposes.

Prior to conducting a PCR reaction to obtain Ig sequences from a patient's tumor, the tumor is immunophenotyped using commercially available antibodies to determine the heavy chain and light chain isotypes; this allows the number of PCRs to be minimized. For example, if the Ig expressed by the patient's tumor utilizes a µ heavy chain and a κ light chain, then PCR reactions described below which contain Cγ and Cλ primers need not be run. However, the use of PCR primers corresponding to heavy and light chain isotypes which are not utilized (according to the immunophenotyping results) by the patient's tumor serves as a convenient means to confirm the immunophenotyping results.

PCR primers utilized to clone variable regions of the patient's tumor-specific Ig are summarized below in Tables 1 through 3:

TABLE 1

Heavy Chain Primers:

5	VH1L	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GAC TGG ACC TGG AG-3'	SEQ ID NO:52
	VH2L	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GAC ACA CTT TGC TAC AC -3'	SEQ ID NO:53
	VH3L	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GAG TTT GGG CTG AGC TGG-3'	SEQ ID NO:54
	VH4L	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG AAA CAC CTG TGG TTC TTC CT-3'	SEQ ID NO:55
	VH5L	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GGG TCA ACC GCC ATC CT-3'	SEQ ID NO:56
	VH6L	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG TCT GTC TCC TTC CTC ATC TT-3'	SEQ ID NO:57
10	C _γ	5'-GCC TGA GTT CCA CGA CAC CGT CAC-3'	SEQ ID NO:58
	C _μ	5'-GGG GAA AAG GGT TGG GGC GGA TGC-3'	SEQ ID NO:59
	JH1245	5'-GAG GGG CCC TTG GTC GAC GCT GAG GAG ACG GTG ACC AGG -3	SEQ ID NO:60
	JH3	5'-GAG GGG CCC TTG GTC GAC GCT GAA GAG ACG GTG ACC ATT G -3'	SEQ ID NO:61
	JH6	5'-GAG GGG CCC TTG GTC GAC GCT GAG GAG ACG GTG ACC GTG-3'	SEQ ID NO:62

TABLE 2

Kappa Chain Primers:

5	VκI	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATGGAC ATG AGG GTC CCC GCT CAG-3'	SEQ ID NO:63
	VκII	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG AGG CTC CCT GCT CAG C-3'	SEQ ID NO:64
	VκIII	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GAA GCC CCA GCG CAG CTT-3'	SEQ ID NO:65
	VκIV	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GTG TTG CAG ACC CAG GT-3'	SEQ ID NO:66
	VκV	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GGG TCC CAG GTT CAC CT-3'	SEQ ID NO:67
	VκVIa	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG TTG CCA TCA CAA CTC ATT G-3'	SEQ ID NO:68
	VκVIb	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GTG TCC CCGTTG CAA TT-3'	SEQ ID NO:69
10	Cκ	5'-GGT TCC GGA CTT AAG CTG CTC ATC AGA TGG CGG G-3'	SEQ ID NO:70

TABLE 3

Lambda Chain Primers:

15	VL1	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GCC TGCTCT CCT CTC CTC CT-3'	SEQ ID NO:71
	VL2	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GCC TGG GCT CTG CTG CTC CT-3'	SEQ ID NO:72
	VL3	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GCC TGG ATC CTT CTC CTC CTC-3'	SEQ ID NO:73
	VL4	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GCC TGG ACC CCT CTC TGG CTC-3'	SEQ ID NO:74
	VL6	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GCC TGG GCC CCA CTA CT-3'	SEQ ID NO:75
20	VL8	5'-TCT AGA ATT CAC GCG TCC ACC ATG GCC TGG ATG ATG CTT CTC CT-3'	SEQ ID NO:76
	Cλ	5'-GGC GCC GCC TTG GGC TGA CCT AGG ACG GT-3'	SEQ ID NO:77

The VH1-6L primers contain recognition sites for *Xba*I, *Eco*RI and *Mlu*I at their 5' ends. The three JH primers contain recognition sites for *Apa*I and *Sa*I at their 5' ends. The seven Vκ primers contain recognition sites for *Xba*I, *Eco*RI and *Mlu*I at their 5' ends. The Cκ primer contains recognition sites for *Bsp*EI and *A*III at the 5' end. The six VL primers

contain recognition sites for *Xba*I, *Eco*RI and *Mlu*I at their 5' ends. The C λ primer contains recognition sites for *Kas*I and *Avr*II at the 5' end.

For each tumor sample, five V_H PCR reactions are run. Each V_H reaction will contain the C μ and C γ primers. The C μ primer (SEQ ID NO:59) should result in ~590 bp product for the heavy chain V (V_H) region expressed in an IgM positive tumor. The C γ primer (SEQ ID NO:58) should result in ~480 bp product for the heavy chain V region expressed in an IgG positive tumor. The VH1, VH2, VH3, and VH4 primers (SEQ ID NOS: 52-55, respectively) are used in separate PCR reactions and the VH5 and VH6 primers (SEQ ID NOS:56 and 57, respectively) are used together in the same reaction. The V_H primer(s), which when used in connection with a C_H region primer, gives a PCR product of the expected size is then be used in three separate PCR reactions containing either the JH1245, JH3 or JH6 primers (SEQ ID NOS:60-62, respectively) to generate a PCR product corresponding to the variable (V), diversity (D) and joining (J) regions present in the Ig(s) expressed by the patient's tumor. The VDJ reaction product is then subcloned into the pSR α SD9CG3C vector or pSR α SD9CG4C vector using the 5' *Xba*I, *Eco*RI or *Mlu*I sites and the 3' *Sal*I or *Apa*I sites to provide an expression vector encoding the patient's heavy chain variable domain linked to either a γ 3 or γ 4 constant domain. As is understood by those in the art, the PCR product is subcloned into the expression vector using restriction enzymes which lack sites internal to the PCR product (*i.e.*, within the Ig sequences). The PCR products are digested with restriction enzymes that have sites located within the PCR primers to confirm that the PCR product lacks an internal site for a given restriction enzyme prior to subcloning the PCR product into the desired expression vector. It is anticipated that the 5' *Mlu*I site can be employed for each PCR product given that *Mlu*I sites are very infrequently found in the genome; however the 5' primers also contain *Xba*I and *Eco*RI sites in the event a particular PCR product contains an internal *Mlu*I site. The following restriction enzymes (which have recognition sites in the above-described 3' PCR primers) are examined first for their inability to cut internally to the PCR products: *Sal*I for heavy chain PCR products; *Afl*III for kappa light chain PCR products; *Avr*II for lambda light chain PCR products. As discussed above, each 3' PCR primer provides alternative restriction enzyme sites.

With regard to choosing an expression vector, the pSR α SD9CG3C vector is initially chosen as C γ 3 is the least frequently used isotype in humans (C γ 4 is the next least frequently utilized isotype, with C γ 1 and C γ 2 being the most frequently used isotypes) and therefore ELISAs performed following immunization with a vaccine comprising C γ 3 are easier to

conduct and interpret as the patient's anti-idiotypic response will mainly consist of the $\gamma 1$ and $\gamma 2$ isotypes. However, $C\gamma 4$ may be chosen over $C\gamma 3$ if a given $C\gamma 3$ construct produces an Ig protein which tends to fall out of solution upon purification.

For each tumor sample, five $V\kappa$ PCR reactions are run. Each $V\kappa$ PCR reaction will contain the $C\kappa$ primer (SEQ ID NO:70). The $V\kappa I$, $V\kappa II$, and $V\kappa III$ primers (SEQ ID NOS:63-65, respectively) will be run in separate reactions. The $V\kappa IV$ and $V\kappa V$ primers (SEQ ID NOS:66 and 67, respectively) are combined in one PCR reaction and the $V\kappa VIa$ and $V\kappa VIb$ primers (SEQ ID NOS:68 and 69, respectively) in another. The PCR reaction which yields a PCR product of the expected size (~ 480 bp) is used as the source of DNA encoding the variable domain derived from the light chain of the patient's Ig. The positive reaction product is subcloned into the pSR α SD9CKC vector using the 5' *XbaI*, *EcoRI* or *MluI* sites and the 3' *AflIII* or *BspEI* sites.

For each tumor sample, six $V\lambda$ PCR reactions are run. Each $V\lambda$ PCR reaction will contain the $C\lambda$ primer (SEQ ID NO:77). The $VL1$, $VL2$, $VL3$, $VL4$, $VL6$ and $VL8$ primers (SEQ ID NOS:71-76, respectively) are used in separate reactions. The PCR reaction which yields a PCR product of the expected size (~ 420 bp) is used as the source of DNA encoding the variable domain derived from the light chain of the patient's Ig. The positive reaction product will be subcloned into the pSR α SD9CL2C vector using the 5' *XbaI*, *EcoRI* or *MluI* sites and the 3' *AvrII* or *KasI* sites. It is understood by those skilled in the art that the tumor cells will express either a κ or a λ light chain. Therefore, it is expected that a PCR product will be recovered from either the $V\kappa$ or $V\lambda$ PCRs but not from both.

e) Expression and Amplification of Tumor-Specific Ig in Mammalian Cells

Once expression vectors containing sequences derived from the variable regions of the heavy and light chains found in the patient's tumor are constructed, these plasmids are used to transform *E. coli* using conventional techniques. Between 18 and 24 colonies from each subcloning are screened for heavy and light chain inserts as appropriate by restriction enzyme analysis of miniprep DNA (from 1-1.5 ml cultures). Equal aliquots of the positive subclones are used to inoculate larger cultures (~250 mls) from which the DNA for electroporation is prepared. This allows for the isolation of the somatic variants in the tumor population and result in transfectants (e.g., BW5147.G.1.4 transfectants) expressing these somatic variants.

To further define the presence of somatic variants, 20 μ l PCR reactions are run using ~100 pg of each miniprep DNA and the appropriate V region and C region primers. Digestion

of the resulting PCR products with several four base recognition restriction enzymes allows the differentiation of somatic variants. In addition, DNA sequencing can be performed on individual subclones to demonstrate the presence of somatic variants within the pool of subclones containing the cloned heavy and light chain variable regions.

5 Plasmids encoding the chimeric heavy and light chains derived from the patient's Ig are electroporated along with pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR into BW5147.G.1.4 cells as follows. The Ig expression plasmids (which comprise a mixture of vectors containing the somatic variants found within the tumor Ig) are linearized by digestion with *Ascl* or *PacI*. pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR is linearized with *Ascl* or *PacI*. pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR and the Ig expression
10 plasmids are used at a ratio of 1:20-50. Approximately 15 µg of pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR (10-20 µg) is used while a total of ~500 µg of the expression vectors are used. The linearized plasmids are digested, precipitated and resuspended in 0.5 ml electroporation buffer [*i.e.*, 1X HBS(EP)] as described in Example 7. The linearized plasmids in 0.5 ml electroporation
15 buffer are mixed with 2×10^7 cells (*e.g.*, BW5147.G.1.4) in 0.5 ml electroporation buffer and electroporated as described in Example 7. The cells are then grown in selective medium followed by growth in medium containing MTX as described in Examples 7 and 8. Clones which grow in the selective medium are checked for the ability to express the cloned Ig proteins using standard methods (*e.g.*, by ELISA). Primary selectants expressing high levels of the cloned Ig proteins are then grown in medium containing MTX as described in
20 Examples 7 and 8 to amplify the transfected genes. The presence of the selectable and amplifiable markers on a single piece of DNA (*i.e.*, pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR), obviates concerns that primary transfectants (*i.e.*, cells capable of growing in medium containing Hx and Az) which express the genes of interest (*i.e.*, the Ig proteins) at high levels have failed to integrate a DHFR gene.

25

f) Purification of Tumor-Specific Ig From Amplified Cell Lines

The tumor-specific Ig expressed by the amplified cell lines (using either the pSRαSD9CG3C or pSRαSD9CG4C vectors) is purified by chromatography of culture supernatants on Protein G Sepharose (Pharmacia); Protein G binds to both IgG₃ and IgG₄.
30 The chromatography is conducted according to the manufacturer's instructions. When the tumor-specific Ig is produced using the pSRαSD9CG4C vector, Protein A Sepharose (Pharmacia) may also be employed for purification.

g) Administration of Tumor-Specific Ig (Multivalent Vaccine)

The purified tumor immunoglobulin-idiotype protein may be conjugated to a protein carrier such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) (Calbiochem, San Diego, CA) prior to administration to the patient. If the immunoglobulin-idiotype protein is to be conjugated with
5 KLH, the KLH is depleted of endotoxin using methods known to the art [Kwak *et al.* (1992), *supra*]. For example, the KLH is applied to a QAE Zeta Prep 15 disk (LKB, Broma, Sweeden) to produce a preparation of KLH containing less than 1000 endotoxin units per milliliter. Equal volumes of filter sterilized purified KLH and purified immunoglobulin-idiotype protein (each at 1 mg/ml) are mixed together. Sterile glutaraldehyde is added at a
10 final concentration of 0.1%. The Ig-KLH conjugate is then dialyzed extensively against physiologic saline to remove excess glutaraldehyde.

Purified immunoglobulin-idiotype protein (conjugated or unconjugated) is mixed with an immunologic adjuvant such as SAF-1 (Syntex adjuvant formulation 1; Roche) or other adjuvant presently or subsequently approved for administration to humans [*e.g.*, QS-21
15 (PerImmune, Inc., Rockville, MD)]. The purified immunoglobulin-idiotype protein is emulsified in the desired adjuvant and injected subcutaneously at 0, 2, 6, 10 and 14 weeks. Booster injects may be given at 24 and 28 weeks. Each injection contains 0.5 mg of purified, tumor-specific idiotype immunoglobulin (which may be conjugated 1:1 with KLH).

An alternative to the use of KLH as a foreign carrier protein to boost the immune
20 response to the immunoglobulin idiotype protein is the use of a fusion protein comprising idiotype protein and a cytokine (*e.g.*, GM-CSF, IL-2 or IL-4) [PCT International Application PCT/US93/09895, Publication No. WO 94/08601 and Tao and Levy (1993) *Nature* 362:755 and Chen *et al.* (1994) *J. Immunol.* 153:4775]. In these fusion proteins, sequences encoding the desired cytokine are added to the 3' end of sequences encoding the immunoglobulin
25 idiotype protein. The present invention contemplates the use of idiotype-cytokine fusion proteins for the treatment of B-cell lymphoma. The sequences encoding the heavy chain of the patient's immunoglobulin protein are cloned as described above and inserted into an expression vector containing sequences encoding the desired cytokine such that a fusion protein comprising, from amino- to carboxy-terminus, the heavy chain of the patient's tumor-
30 specific immunoglobulin and the desired cytokine.

An alternative to the use of foreign carrier proteins, cytokines, or immunologic adjuvants is the use of autologous dendritic cells pulsed with the purified immunoglobulin-idiotype protein [see for example, Hsu *et al.* (1996), *supra* and PCT International Application

PCT/US91/01683, Publication No. WO 91/13632]. Methods for the isolation of human dendritic cells from peripheral blood are known to the art [Mehta *et al.* (1994) J. Immunol. 153:996 and Takamizawa *et al.* (1995) J. Clin. Invest. 95:296]. Briefly, the patient is leukapheresed using a cell separator (COBE). Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) are collected by separation through Ficoll-Hypaque (Pharmacia). Monocytes are then removed by centrifugation through discontinuous Percoll (Pharmacia) gradients. The monocyte-depleted PBMCs are then placed in medium (RPMI 1640 containing 10% autologous patient serum) containing idiotypic protein (2 µg/ml). Following incubation for 24 hours at 37°C in a humidified atmosphere containing 10% CO₂, the dendritic cells are separated from lymphocytes by sequential centrifugation through 15% and 14% (wt/vol) metrizamide gradients. The preparation is then incubated for 14-18 hours in medium containing 50 µg/ml idiotypic protein. The cells are then washed to remove free antigen (*i.e.*, idiotypic protein) and placed in sterile saline containing 5% autologous serum and administered intravenously.

Each patient is followed to determine the production of idiotypic-specific antibody; the *in vitro* proliferative responses (to KLH, if used, and to immunoglobulin idiotypic using 0 to 100 µg of soluble protein per milliliter in 5 day *in vitro* cultures) of PBMCs isolated from the treated patients may also be determined. These assays are conducted immediately before each immunization and 1 to 2 months following the last immunization. Patients are monitored for disease activity by physical examination, routine laboratory studies and routine radiographic studies. Regression of lymph nodes or cutaneous lymphomatous masses may be confirmed by computed tomography (CT). In addition, residual disease may be measured using a tumor-specific CDR3 analysis as described by Hsu *et al.* (1996), *supra*.

h) Treatment of T-cell Tumors

Vaccines comprising soluble T cell receptor (TCR) proteins derived from a patient's T cell tumor (*i.e.*, a T cell leukemia or lymphoma) are produced using the methods described in Example 9 with the exception that pM-HPRT-SSD9-DHFR is used in place of separate selection and amplification vectors as described above. The thrombin solubilized TCR proteins are purified by chromatography on a resin comprising a monoclonal antibody (mcab) directed against a monomorphic determinant on human αβ TCRs [*e.g.*, mcab T10B9.1A-31 (Pharmingen, San Diego, CA); mcab BMA031 (Immunotech, Westbrook, ME); mcabs

BW242/412. 8A3 or 3A8 (Serotec, Washington, DC). Antibodies directed against monomorphic (*i.e.*, invariant) determinants on TCRs recognize all $\alpha\beta$ TCRs.

The purified tumor-specific idiotype TCR protein is administered as described above for the purified tumor-specific idiotype Ig protein (*i.e.*, mixing with an immunologic adjuvant, conjugation to a protein carrier, the use of TCR-cytokine fusion proteins, the use of dendritic cells pulsed with the purified TCR protein such as SAF-1, etc.). Patients are followed to determine the production of idiotype-specific antibody as described above. Patients are monitored for disease activity by physical examination, routine laboratory studies and routine radiographic studies.

From the above, it is clear that the present invention provides improved methods for the amplification and expression of recombinant genes in cells. The resulting amplified cell lines provide large quantities of recombinant proteins in a short period of time. The ability to produce large quantities of recombinant proteins in a short period of time is particularly advantageous when proteins unique to a patient's tumors are to be used for therapeutic purposes, such as for vaccination.

All publications and patents mentioned in the above specification are herein incorporated by reference. Various modifications and variations of the described method and system of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with specific preferred embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: Denney Jr., Dan W.
- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Vaccines For Treatment Of Lymphoma And Leukemia
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 81
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
 - (A) ADDRESSEE: Medlen & Carroll, LLP
 - (B) STREET: 220 Montgomery Street, Suite 2200
 - (C) CITY: San Francisco
 - (D) STATE: California
 - (E) COUNTRY: United States Of America
 - (F) ZIP: 94104
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
 - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
 - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
 - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
 - (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
 - (B) FILING DATE:
 - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/761,277
 - (B) FILING DATE: 06-DEC-1996
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/644,664
 - (B) FILING DATE: 01-MAY-1996
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
 - (A) NAME: Ingolia, Diane E.
 - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,027
 - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: GENITOPE-02737
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
 - (A) TELEPHONE: (415) 705-8410
 - (B) TELEFAX: (415) 397-8338

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

TCTAGAGCGG CCGCGGAGGC CGAATTCG

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

GATCCGAATT CGGCCTCCGC GGCCGCTCTA GATGCA

36

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 677 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

GGATCCAGAC ATGATAAGAT ACATTGATGA GTTTGGACAA ACCACAACATA GAATGCAGTG	60
AAAAAATGC TTTATTTGTG AAATTTGTGA TGCTATTGCT TTATTTGTAA CCATTATAAG	120
CTGCAATAAA CAAGTTACA ACAACAATTG CATTCAATTT ATGTTTCAGG TTCAGGGGGA	180
GGTGTGGGAG GTTTTTTAAA GCAAGTAAAA CCTCTACAAA TGTGGTATGG CTGATTATGA	240
TCATGAACAG ACTGTGAGGA CTGAGGGGCC TGAAATGAGC CTTGGGACTG TGAATCAATG	300
CCTGTTTCAT GCCCTGAGTC TTCCATGTTC TTCTCCCCAC CATCTTCATT TTTATCAGCA	360
TTTTCTGGC TGTCTTCATC ATCATCATCA CTGTTTCTTA GCCAATCTAA AACTCCAATT	420
CCCATAGCCA CATTAACTT CATTTTTTGA TACACTGACA AACTAACTC TTTGTCCAAT	480
CTCTCTTTCC ACTCCACAAT TCTGCTCTGA ATACTTTGAG CAAACTCAGC CACAGGTCTG	540
TACCAAATTA ACATAAGAAG CAAAGCAATG CCACTTTGAA TTATTCTCTT TTCTAACAAA	600
AACTCACTGC GTTCCAGGCA ATGCTTTAAA TAATCTTTGG GCCTAAAATC TATTTGTTTT	660
ACAAATCTGG CCTGCAG	677

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

CTAGAATTCA CGCGTAGGCC TCCGCGGCCG CGCGCATGC

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

AATTGCATGC GCGCGGCCGC GGAGGCCTAC GCGTGAATT

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 633 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

CAAGCTTGCT GTGGAATGTG TGTCAGTTAG GGTGTGGAAA GTCCCCAGGC TCCCCAGCAG	60
GCAGAAGTAT GCAAAGCATG CATCTCAATT AGTCAGCAAC CAGGTGTGGA AAGTCCCCAG	120
GCTCCCCAGC AGGCAGAAGT ATGCAAAGCA TGCATCTCAA TTAGTCAGCA ACCATAGTCC	180
CGCCCCTAAC TCCGCCCATC CCGCCCCCTAA CTCCGCCCAG TTCCGCCCAT TCTCCGCCCC	240
ATGGCTGACT AATTTTTTTT ATTTATGCAG AGGCCGAGGC CGCCTCGGCC TCTGAGCTAT	300
TCCAGAAGTA GTGAGGAGGC TTTTGTGGAG GCCTAGGCTT TTGCAAAAAG CTCCTCGAGC	360
TCGCATCTCT CTTTCACGCG CCCGCCGCC TACCTGAGGC CGCCATCCAC GCCGGTTGAG	420
TCGCGTTCTG CCGCCTCCCG CCTGTGGTGC CTCCTGAACT GCGTCCGCCG TCTAGGTAAG	480
TTTAGAGCTC AGGTCGAGAC CGGGCCTTTG TCCGGCGCTC CTTGGAGCC TACCTAGACT	540
CAGCCGGCTC TCCACGCTTT GCCTGACCCT GCTTGCTCAA CTCTACGTCT TTGTTTCGTT	600
TTCTGTTCTG CGCCGTTACA GATCGCCTCG AGG	633

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 635 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

CAAGCTTGCG ATTAGTCCAA TTTGTTAAAG ACAGGATATC AGTGGTCCAG GCTCTAGTTT	60
TGACTCAACA ATATCACCAG CTGAAGCCTA TAGAGTACGA GCCATAGATA AAATAAAAGA	120
TTTTATTTAG TCTCCAGAAA AAGGGGGGAA TGAAAGACCC CACCTGTAGG TTTGGCAAGC	180
TAGCTTAAGT AACGCCATTT TGCAAGGCAT GGAAAAATAC ATAAGTGAAGA ATAGAGAAGT	240

TCAGATCAAG GTCAGGAACA GATGGAACAG CTGAATATGG GCCAAACAGG ATATCTGTGG	300
TAAGCAGTTC CTGCCCCGGC TCAGGGCCAA GAACAGATGG AACAGCTGAA TATGGGCCAA	360
ACAGGATATC TGTGGTAAGC AGTTCCTGCC CCGGCTCAGG GCCAAGAACA GATGGTCCCC	420
AGATGCGGTC CAGCCCTCAG CAGTTTCTAG AGAACCATCA GATGTTTCCA GGGTGCCCCA	480
AGGACCTGAA ATGACCCTGT GCCTTATTG AACTAACCAA TCAGTTCGCT TCTCGTTCT	540
GTTCGCGCGC TTCTGCTCCC CGAGCTCAAT AAAAGAGCCC ACAACCCCTC ACTCGGGGCG	600
CCAGTCCTCC GATTGACTGA GTCGCCCCCT CGAGG	635

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 483 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

AAGCTTTGGA GCTAAGCCAG CAATGGTAGA GGGAAGATTC TGCACGTCCC TTCCAGGCGG	60
CCTCCCCGTC ACCACCCCCC CCAACCCGCC CCGACCGGAG CTGAGAGTAA TTCATACAAA	120
AGGACTCGCC CCTGCCTTGG GGAATCCCAG GGACCGTCGT TAAACTCCCA CTAACGTAGA	180
ACCCAGAGAT CGCTGCGTTC CCGCCCCCTC ACCCGCCCGC TCTCGTCATC ACTGAGGTGG	240
AGAAGAGCAT GCGTGAGGCT CCGGTGCCCC TCAGTGGGCA GAGCGCACAT CGCCCACAGT	300
CCCCGAGAAG TTGGGGGGAG GGGTCGGCAA TTGAACCGGT GCCTAGAGAA GGTGGCGCGG	360
GGTAACTGG GAAAGTGATG TCGTGTACTG GCTCCGCCTT TTTCCCGAGG GTGGGGGAGA	420
ACCGTATATA AGTGCAGTAG TCGCCGTGAA CGTTCTTTTT CGCAACGGGT TTGCCGCCTC	480
GAG	483

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

AAGCTTTGGA GCTAAGCCAG CAAT	24
----------------------------	----

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

CTCGAGGCGG CAAACCCGTT GCG

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1451 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

AAGCTTTGGA GCTAAGCCAG CAATGGTAGA GGAAGATTC TGCACGTCCC TTCCAGGCGG	60
CCTCCCCGTC ACCACCCCCC CCAACCCGCC CCGACCGGAG CTGAGAGTAA TTCATACAAA	120
AGGACTCGCC CCTGCCTTGG GGAATCCAG GGACCGTCGT TAAACTCCCA CTAACGTAGA	180
ACCCAGAGAT CGCTGCGTTC CCGCCCCCTC ACCCGCCCGC TCTCGTCATC ACTGAGGTGG	240
AGAAGAGCCA TGCCTGAGGC TCCGGTGCCC GTCAGTGGGC AGAGCGCACA TCGCCCACAG	300
TCCCCGAGAA GTTGGGGGGA GGGGTCGGCA ATTGAACCGG TGCCTAGAGA AGGTGGCGCG	360
GGGTAAACTG GGAAAGTGAT GTCGTGTACT GGCTCCGCCT TTTTCCCGAG GGTGGGGGAG	420
AACCCGTATA TAAGTGCAGT AGTCGCCGTG AACGTTCTTT TTCGCAACGG GTTTGCCGCC	480
AGAACACAGG TAAGTGCCGT GTGTGGTTCC CGCGGGCCTG GCCTCTTTAC GGGTTATGGC	540
CCTTGCGTGC CTTGAATTAC TTCCACGCCC CTGGCTGCAG TACGTGATTC TTGATCCCGA	600
GCTTCGGGTT GGAAGTGGGT GGGAGAGTTC GAGGCCTTGC GCTTAAGGAG CCCCTTCGCC	660
TCGTGCTTGA GTTGAGGCCT GGCCTGGGCG CTGGGGCCCC CGCGTGCGAA TCTGGTGGCA	720
CCTTCGCGCC TGTCTCGCTG CTTTCGATAA GTCTCTAGCC ATTTAAAATT TTTGATGACC	780
TGCTGCGACG CTTTTTTTCT GGCAAGATAG TCTGTAAAT GCGGGCCAAG ATCTGCACAC	840
TGGTATTTTCG GTTTTTGGGG CCGCGGGCGG CGACGGGGCC CGTGCGTCCC AGCGCACATG	900
TTCGGCGAGG CGGGGCCTGC GAGCGCGGCC ACCGAGAATC GGACGGGGGT AGTCTCAAGC	960
TGGCCGGCCT GCTCTGGTGC CTGGCCTCGC GCCGCCGTGT ATCGCCCCGC CCTGGGCGGC	1020
AAGGCTGGCC CGGTGCGCAC CAGTTGCGTG AGCGGAAAGA TGGCCGCTTC CCGGCCCTGC	1080
TGCAGGGAGC TCAAAATGGA GGACGCGGCG CTCGGGAGAG CGGGCGGGTG AGTCACCCAC	1140
ACAAAGGAAA AGGGCCTTTC CGTCCTCAGC CGTCGCTTCA TGTGACTCCA CGGAGTACCG	1200
GGCGCCGTCC AGGCACCTCG ATTAGTTCTC GAGCTTTTGG AGTACGTCGT CTTTAGGTTG	1260
GGGGGAGGGG TTTTATGCGA TGGAGTTTCC CCACACTGAG TGGGTGGAGA CTGAAGTTAG	1320
GCCAGCTTGG CACTTGATGT AATTCTCCTT GGAATTTGCC CTTTTTGAGT TTGGATCTTG	1380
GTTCATTCTC AAGCCTCAGA CAGTGGTTCA AAGTTTTTTT CTTCCATTTC AGGTGTCGTG	1440
AAAACTCTAG A	1451

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

TCTAGAGTTT TCACGACACC TGA

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1289 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION: 88..741

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

TTACCTCACT GCTTTCGGA GCGGTAGCAC CTCCTCCGCC GGCTTCCTCC TCAGACCGCT	60
TTTTGCCGCG AGCCGACCGG TCCCGTC ATG CCG ACC CGC AGT CCC AGC GTC	111
Met Pro Thr Arg Ser Pro Ser Val	
1 5	
GTG ATT AGC GAT GAT GAA CCA GGT TAT GAC CTA GAT TTG TTT TGT ATA	159
Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Glu Pro Gly Tyr Asp Leu Asp Leu Phe Cys Ile	
10 15 20	
CCT AAT CAT TAT GCC GAG GAT TTG GAA AAA GTG TTT ATT CCT CAT GGA	207
Pro Asn His Tyr Ala Glu Asp Leu Glu Lys Val Phe Ile Pro His Gly	
25 30 35 40	
CTG ATT ATG GAC AGG ACT GAA AGA CTT GCT CGA GAT GTC ATG AAG GAG	255
Leu Ile Met Asp Arg Thr Glu Arg Leu Ala Arg Asp Val Met Lys Glu	
45 50 55	
ATG GGA GGC CAT CAC ATT GTG GCC CTC TGT GTG CTC AAG GGG GGC TAT	303
Met Gly Gly His His Ile Val Ala Leu Cys Val Leu Lys Gly Gly Tyr	
60 65 70	
AAG TTC TTT GCT GAC CTG CTG GAT TAC ATT AAA GCA CTG AAT AGA AAT	351
Lys Phe Phe Ala Asp Leu Leu Asp Tyr Ile Lys Ala Leu Asn Arg Asn	
75 80 85	
AGT GAT AGA TCC ATT CCT ATG ACT GTA GAT TTT ATC AGA CTG AAG AGC	399
Ser Asp Arg Ser Ile Pro Met Thr Val Asp Phe Ile Arg Leu Lys Ser	
90 95 100	
TAC TGT AAT GAT CAG TCA ACG GGG GAC ATA AAA GTT ATT GGT GGA GAT	447
Tyr Cys Asn Asp Gln Ser Thr Gly Asp Ile Lys Val Ile Gly Gly Asp	
105 110 115 120	
GAT CTC TCA ACT TTA ACT GGA AAG AAT GTC TTG ATT GTT GAA GAT ATA	495
Asp Leu Ser Thr Leu Thr Gly Lys Asn Val Leu Ile Val Glu Asp Ile	
125 130 135	

ATT GAC ACT GGT AAA ACA ATG CAA ACT TTG CTT TCC CTG GTT AAG CAG 543
 Ile Asp Thr Gly Lys Thr Met Gln Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Lys Gln
 140 145 150

TAC AGC CCC AAA ATG GTT AAG GTT GCA AGC TTG CTG GTG AAA AGG ACC 591
 Tyr Ser Pro Lys Met Val Lys Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Lys Arg Thr
 155 160 165

TCT CGA AGT GTT GGA TAC AGG CCA GAC TTT GTT GGA TTT GAA ATT CCA 639
 Ser Arg Ser Val Gly Tyr Arg Pro Asp Phe Val Gly Phe Glu Ile Pro
 170 175 180

GAC AAG TTT GTT GTT GGA TAT GCC CTT GAC TAT AAT GAG TAC TTC AGG 687
 Asp Lys Phe Val Val Gly Tyr Ala Leu Asp Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Phe Arg
 185 190 195 200

AAT TTG AAT CAC GTT TGT GTC ATT AGT GAA ACT GGA AAA GCC AAA TAC 735
 Asn Leu Asn His Val Cys Val Ile Ser Glu Thr Gly Lys Ala Lys Tyr
 205 210 215

AAA GCC TAAGATGAGC GCAAGTTGAA TCTGCAAATA CGAGGAGTCC TGTGTATGTT 791
 Lys Ala

GCCAGTAAAA TTAGCAGGTG TTCTAGTCCT GTGGCCATCT GCCTAGTAAA GCTTTTGTCA 851

TGAACCTTCT ATGAATGTTA CTGTTTTATT TTTAGAAATG TCAGTTGCTG CGTCCCCAGA 911

CTTTTGATTT GCACTATGAG CCTATAGGCC AGCCTACCCT CTGGTAGATT GTCGCTTATC 971

TTGTAAGAAA AACAAATCTC TTAAATTACC ACTTTTAAAT AATAATACTG AGATTGTATC 1031

TGTAAGAAGG ATTTAAAGAG AAGCTATATT AGTTTTTTAA TTGGTATTTT AATTTTTATA 1091

TATTCAGGAG AGAAAGATGT GATTGATATT GTTAATTTAG ACGAGTCTGA AGCTCTCGAT 1151

TTCCTATCAG TAACAGCATC TAAGAGGTTT TGCTCAGTGG AATAAACATG TTTCAGCAGT 1211

GTTGGCTGTA TTTTCCCACT TTCAGTAAAT CGTTGTCAAC AGTTCCTTTT AAATGCAAAT 1271

AAATAAATTC TAAAAATT 1289

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 218 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

Met Pro Thr Arg Ser Pro Ser Val Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Glu Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Tyr Asp Leu Asp Leu Phe Cys Ile Pro Asn His Tyr Ala Glu Asp Leu
 20 25 30

Glu Lys Val Phe Ile Pro His Gly Leu Ile Met Asp Arg Thr Glu Arg
 35 40 45

Leu Ala Arg Asp Val Met Lys Glu Met Gly Gly His His Ile Val Ala
 50 55 60

Leu Cys Val Leu Lys Gly Gly Tyr Lys Phe Phe Ala Asp Leu Leu Asp
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Ile Lys Ala Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Asp Arg Ser Ile Pro Met Thr
 85 90 95
 Val Asp Phe Ile Arg Leu Lys Ser Tyr Cys Asn Asp Gln Ser Thr Gly
 100 105 110
 Asp Ile Lys Val Ile Gly Gly Asp Asp Leu Ser Thr Leu Thr Gly Lys
 115 120 125
 Asn Val Leu Ile Val Glu Asp Ile Ile Asp Thr Gly Lys Thr Met Gln
 130 135 140
 Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Lys Gln Tyr Ser Pro Lys Met Val Lys Val
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Lys Arg Thr Ser Arg Ser Val Gly Tyr Arg Pro
 165 170 175
 Asp Phe Val Gly Phe Glu Ile Pro Asp Lys Phe Val Val Gly Tyr Ala
 180 185 190
 Leu Asp Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Phe Arg Asn Leu Asn His Val Cys Val Ile
 195 200 205
 Ser Glu Thr Gly Lys Ala Lys Tyr Lys Ala
 210 215

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

GCATGCGCGC GGCCGCGGAG GCTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT

40

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

CGGCAACGCG TGCCATCATG GTTCGAC

27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

CGGCAGCGGC CGCATAGATC TAAAGCCAGC

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 671 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 13..573

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

ACGCGTGCCA TC ATG GTT CGA CCA TTG AAC TGC ATC GTC GCC GTG TCC	48
Met Val Arg Pro Leu Asn Cys Ile Val Ala Val Ser	
1 5 10	
CAA AAT ATG GGG ATT GGC AAG AAC GGA GAC CTA CCC TGG CCT CCG CTC	96
Gln Asn Met Gly Ile Gly Lys Asn Gly Asp Leu Pro Trp Pro Pro Leu	
15 20 25	
AGG AAC GAG TTC AAG TAC TTC CAA AGA ATG ACC ACA ACC TCT TCA GTG	144
Arg Asn Glu Phe Lys Tyr Phe Gln Arg Met Thr Thr Ser Ser Val	
30 35 40	
GAA GGT AAA CAG AAT CTG GTG ATT ATG GGT AGG AAA ACC TGG TTC TCC	192
Glu Gly Lys Gln Asn Leu Val Ile Met Gly Arg Lys Thr Trp Phe Ser	
45 50 55 60	
ATT CCT GAG AAG AAT CGA CCT TTA AAG GAC AGA ATT AAT ATA GTT CTC	240
Ile Pro Glu Lys Asn Arg Pro Leu Lys Asp Arg Ile Asn Ile Val Leu	
65 70 75	
AGT AGA GAA CTC AAA GAA CCA CCA CGA GGA GCT CAT TTT CTT GCC AAA	288
Ser Arg Glu Leu Lys Glu Pro Pro Arg Gly Ala His Phe Leu Ala Lys	
80 85 90	
AGT TTG GAT GAT GCC TTA AGA CTT ATT GAA CAA CCG GAA TTG GCA AGT	336
Ser Leu Asp Asp Ala Leu Arg Leu Ile Glu Gln Pro Glu Leu Ala Ser	
95 100 105	
AAA GTA GAC ATG GTT TGG ATA GTC GGA GGC AGT TCT GTT TAC CAG GAA	384
Lys Val Asp Met Val Trp Ile Val Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Tyr Gln Glu	
110 115 120	
GCC ATG AAT CAA CCA GGC CAC CTT AGA CTC TTT GTG ACA AGG ATC ATG	432
Ala Met Asn Gln Pro Gly His Leu Arg Leu Phe Val Thr Arg Ile Met	
125 130 135 140	
CAG GAA TTT GAA AGT GAC ACG TTT TTC CCA GAA ATT GAT TTG GGG AAA	480
Gln Glu Phe Glu Ser Asp Thr Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Asp Leu Gly Lys	
145 150 155	
TAT AAA CTT CTC CCA GAA TAC CCA GGC GTC CTC TCT GAG GTC CAG GAG	528
Tyr Lys Leu Leu Pro Glu Tyr Pro Gly Val Leu Ser Glu Val Gln Glu	
160 165 170	
GAA AAA GGC ATC AAG TAT AAG TTT GAA GTC TAC GAG AAG AAA GAC	573
Glu Lys Gly Ile Lys Tyr Lys Phe Glu Val Tyr Glu Lys Lys Asp	
175 180 185	

TAACAGGAAG ATGCTTTCAA GTTCTCTGCT CCCCTCCTAA AGCTATGCAT TTTTATAAGA 633
 CCATGGGACT TTTGCTGGCT TTAGATCTAT GCGGCCGC 671

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 187 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

Met Val Arg Pro Leu Asn Cys Ile Val Ala Val Ser Gln Asn Met Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ile Gly Lys Asn Gly Asp Leu Pro Trp Pro Pro Leu Arg Asn Glu Phe
 20 25 30
 Lys Tyr Phe Gln Arg Met Thr Thr Thr Ser Ser Val Glu Gly Lys Gln
 35 40 45
 Asn Leu Val Ile Met Gly Arg Lys Thr Trp Phe Ser Ile Pro Glu Lys
 50 55 60
 Asn Arg Pro Leu Lys Asp Arg Ile Asn Ile Val Leu Ser Arg Glu Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Lys Glu Pro Pro Arg Gly Ala His Phe Leu Ala Lys Ser Leu Asp Asp
 85 90 95
 Ala Leu Arg Leu Ile Glu Gln Pro Glu Leu Ala Ser Lys Val Asp Met
 100 105 110
 Val Trp Ile Val Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Tyr Gln Glu Ala Met Asn Gln
 115 120 125
 Pro Gly His Leu Arg Leu Phe Val Thr Arg Ile Met Gln Glu Phe Glu
 130 135 140
 Ser Asp Thr Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Asp Leu Gly Lys Tyr Lys Leu Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Glu Tyr Pro Gly Val Leu Ser Glu Val Gln Glu Glu Lys Gly Ile
 165 170 175
 Lys Tyr Lys Phe Glu Val Tyr Glu Lys Lys Asp
 180 185

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

ATATATCTAG ACCACCATGC CTGGCTCAGC ACTG

34

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

ATTATTGCGG CCGCTTAGCT TTTCATTTTG ATCAT

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 134 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

GGTCTAGAGC CAAATAAAGG AAGTGGAACC ACTTCAGGTA CTACCCGTCT TCTATCTGGG 60
 CACACGTGTT TCACGTTGAC AGGTTTGCTT GGGACGCTAG TAACCATGGG CTTGCTGACT 120
 TAGGCATCGA ATTC 134

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 134 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

GAATTTCGATG CCTAAGTCAG CAAGCCCATG GTTACTAGCG TCCCAAGCAA ACCTGTCAAC 60
 GTGAAACACG TGTGCCCAGA TAGAAGACGG GTAGTACCTG AAGTGTTCC ACTTCCTTTA 120
 TTTGGCTCTA GACC 134

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 300 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG CGAATTGGAG CTCCACCGCG GTGGCGGCCG CTCTAGAACT 60
 AGTGGATCCC CCGGGCTGCA GGAATTCGAT GGTCTAGAGC CAAATAAAGG AAGTGGAACC 120
 ACTTCAGGTA CTACCCGTCT TCTATCTGGG CACACGTGTT TCACGTTGAC AGGTTTGCTT 180

GGGACGCTAG TAACCATGGG CTTGCTGACT TAGGCATCGA ATTCATCAAG CTTATCGATA 240
 CCGTCGACCT CGAGGGGGGG CCCGGTACCC AGCTTTTGTT CCCTTTAGTG AGGGTTAATT 300

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

CCACTTCCTT TATTTGGGAG AGGGCTTG 28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 747 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION: 1..744

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

ATG GCC ATA AGT GGA GTC CCT GTG CTA GGA TTT TTC ATC ATA GCT GTG	48
Met Ala Ile Ser Gly Val Pro Val Leu Gly Phe Phe Ile Ile Ala Val	
1 5 10 15	
CTG ATG AGC GCT CAG GAA TCA TGG GCT ATC AAA GAA GAA CAT GTG ATC	96
Leu Met Ser Ala Gln Glu Ser Trp Ala Ile Lys Glu Glu His Val Ile	
20 25 30	
ATC CAG GCC GAG TTC TAT CTG AAT CCT GAC CAA TCA GGC GAG TTT ATG	144
Ile Gln Ala Glu Phe Tyr Leu Asn Pro Asp Gln Ser Gly Glu Phe Met	
35 40 45	
TTT GAC TTT GAT GGT GAT GAG ATT TTC CAT GTG GAT ATG GCA AAG AAG	192
Phe Asp Phe Asp Gly Asp Glu Ile Phe His Val Asp Met Ala Lys Lys	
50 55 60	
GAG ACG GTC TGG CGG CTT GAA GAA TTT GGA CGA TTT GCC AGC TTT GAG	240
Glu Thr Val Trp Arg Leu Glu Glu Phe Gly Arg Phe Ala Ser Phe Glu	
65 70 75 80	
GCT CAA GGT GCA TTG GCC AAC ATA GCT GTG GAC AAA GCC AAC TTG GAA	288
Ala Gln Gly Ala Leu Ala Asn Ile Ala Val Asp Lys Ala Asn Leu Glu	
85 90 95	
ATC ATG ACA AAG CGC TCC AAC TAT ACT CCG ATC ACC AAT GTA CCT CCA	336
Ile Met Thr Lys Arg Ser Asn Tyr Thr Pro Ile Thr Asn Val Pro Pro	
100 105 110	
GAG GTA ACT GTG CTC ACG AAC AGC CCT GTG GAA CTG AGA GAG CCC AAC	384
Glu Val Thr Val Leu Thr Asn Ser Pro Val Glu Leu Arg Glu Pro Asn	
115 120 125	

GTC CTC ATC TGT TTC ATA GAC AAG TTC ACC CCA CCA GTG GTC AAT GTC	432
Val Leu Ile Cys Phe Ile Asp Lys Phe Thr Pro Pro Val Val Asn Val	
130 135 140	
ACG TGG CTT CGA AAT GGA AAA CCT GTC ACC ACA GGA GTG TCA GAG ACA	480
Thr Trp Leu Arg Asn Gly Lys Pro Val Thr Thr Gly Val Ser Glu Thr	
145 150 155 160	
GTC TTC CTG CCC AGG GAA GAC CAC CTT TTC CGC AAG TTC CAC TAT CTC	528
Val Phe Leu Pro Arg Glu Asp His Leu Phe Arg Lys Phe His Tyr Leu	
165 170 175	
CCC TTC CTG CCC TCA ACT GAG GAC GTT TAC GAC TGC AGG GTG GAG CAC	576
Pro Phe Leu Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Val Tyr Asp Cys Arg Val Glu His	
180 185 190	
TGG GGC TTG GAT GAG CCT CTT CTC AAG CAC TGG GAG TTT GAT GCT CCA	624
Trp Gly Leu Asp Glu Pro Leu Leu Lys His Trp Glu Phe Asp Ala Pro	
195 200 205	
AGC CCT CTC CCA AAT AAA GGA AGT GGA ACC ACT TCA GGT ACT ACC CGT	672
Ser Pro Leu Pro Asn Lys Gly Ser Gly Thr Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Arg	
210 215 220	
CTT CTA TCT GGG CAC ACG TGT TTC ACG TTG ACA GGT TTG CTT GGG ACG	720
Leu Leu Ser Gly His Thr Cys Phe Thr Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly Thr	
225 230 235 240	
CTA GTA ACC ATG GGC TTG CTG ACT TAG	747
Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Leu Thr	
245	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 248 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

Met Ala Ile Ser Gly Val Pro Val Leu Gly Phe Phe Ile Ile Ala Val	15
1 5 10	
Leu Met Ser Ala Gln Glu Ser Trp Ala Ile Lys Glu Glu His Val Ile	30
20 25 30	
Ile Gln Ala Glu Phe Tyr Leu Asn Pro Asp Gln Ser Gly Glu Phe Met	45
35 40 45	
Phe Asp Phe Asp Gly Asp Glu Ile Phe His Val Asp Met Ala Lys Lys	60
50 55 60	
Glu Thr Val Trp Arg Leu Glu Glu Phe Gly Arg Phe Ala Ser Phe Glu	80
65 70 75 80	
Ala Gln Gly Ala Leu Ala Asn Ile Ala Val Asp Lys Ala Asn Leu Glu	95
85 90 95	
Ile Met Thr Lys Arg Ser Asn Tyr Thr Pro Ile Thr Asn Val Pro Pro	110
100 105 110	
Glu Val Thr Val Leu Thr Asn Ser Pro Val Glu Leu Arg Glu Pro Asn	125
115 120 125	

Val Leu Ile Cys Phe Ile Asp Lys Phe Thr Pro Pro Val Val Asn Val
 130 135 140

Thr Trp Leu Arg Asn Gly Lys Pro Val Thr Thr Gly Val Ser Glu Thr
 145 150 155 160

Val Phe Leu Pro Arg Glu Asp His Leu Phe Arg Lys Phe His Tyr Leu
 165 170 175

Pro Phe Leu Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Val Tyr Asp Cys Arg Val Glu His
 180 185 190

Trp Gly Leu Asp Glu Pro Leu Leu Lys His Trp Glu Phe Asp Ala Pro
 195 200 205

Ser Pro Leu Pro Asn Lys Gly Ser Gly Thr Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Arg
 210 215 220

Leu Leu Ser Gly His Thr Cys Phe Thr Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly Thr
 225 230 235 240

Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Leu Thr
 245

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

CCACTTCCTT TATTTGGTGC AGATTCAG

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 786 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION: 1..783

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

ATG GTG TGT CTG AAG CTC CCT GGA GGC TCC TGC ATG ACA GCG CTG ACA 48
 Met Val Cys Leu Lys Leu Pro Gly Gly Ser Cys Met Thr Ala Leu Thr
 1 5 10 15

GTG ACA CTG ATG GTG CTG AGC TCC CGA CTG GCT TTG GCT GGG GAC ACC 96
 Val Thr Leu Met Val Leu Ser Ser Arg Leu Ala Leu Ala Gly Asp Thr
 20 25 30

CGA CCA CGT TTC TTG TGG CAG CTT AAG TTT GAA TGT CAT TTC TTC AAT 144
 Arg Pro Arg Phe Leu Trp Gln Leu Lys Phe Glu Cys His Phe Phe Asn
 35 40 45

GGG ACG GAG CGG GTG CGG TTG CTG GAA AGA TGC ATC TAT AAC CAA GAG Gly Thr Glu Arg Val Arg Leu Glu Arg Cys Ile Tyr Asn Gln Glu 50 55 60	192
GAG TCC GTG CGC TTC GAC AGC GAC GTG GGG GAG TAC CGG GCG GTT GAG Glu Ser Val Arg Phe Asp Ser Asp Val Gly Glu Tyr Arg Ala Val Glu 65 70 75 80	240
GAG CTG GGG CGG CCT GAT GCC GAG TAC TGG AAC AGC CAG AAG GAC CTC Glu Leu Gly Arg Pro Asp Ala Glu Tyr Trp Asn Ser Gln Lys Asp Leu 85 90 95	288
CTG GAG CAG AAG CGG GGC CAG GTG GAC AAT TAC TGC AGA CAC AAC TAC Leu Glu Gln Lys Arg Gly Gln Val Asp Asn Tyr Cys Arg His Asn Tyr 100 105 110	336
GGG GTT GGT GAG AGC TTC ACA GTG CAG CGG CGA GTT GAG CCT AAG GTG Gly Val Gly Glu Ser Phe Thr Val Gln Arg Arg Val Glu Pro Lys Val 115 120 125	384
ACT GTG TAT CCT TCA AAG ACC CAG CCC CTG CAG CAC CAC AAC CTC CTG Thr Val Tyr Pro Ser Lys Thr Gln Pro Leu Gln His His Asn Leu Leu 130 135 140	432
GTC TGC TCT GTG AGT GGT TTC TAT CCA GGC AGC ATT GAA GTC AGG TGG Val Cys Ser Val Ser Gly Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ser Ile Glu Val Arg Trp 145 150 155 160	480
TTC CGG AAC GGC CAG GAA GAG AAG GCT GGG GTG GTG TCC ACG GGC CTG Phe Arg Asn Gly Gln Glu Glu Lys Ala Gly Val Val Ser Thr Gly Leu 165 170 175	528
ATC CAG AAT GGA GAT TGG ACC TTC CAG ACC CTG GTG ATG CTG GAA ATA Ile Gln Asn Gly Asp Trp Thr Phe Gln Thr Leu Val Met Leu Glu Ile 180 185 190	576
GTT CCT CGG AGT GGA GAG GTT TAC ACC TGC CAA GTG GAG CAC CCA AGT Val Pro Arg Ser Gly Glu Val Tyr Thr Cys Gln Val Glu His Pro Ser 195 200 205	624
GTG ACG AGC CCT CTC ACA GTG GAA TGG AGA GCA CGG TCT GAA TCT GCA Val Thr Ser Pro Leu Thr Val Glu Trp Arg Ala Arg Ser Glu Ser Ala 210 215 220	672
CCA AAT AAA GGA AGT GGA ACC ACT TCA GGT ACT ACC CGT CTT CTA TCT Pro Asn Lys Gly Ser Gly Thr Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Arg Leu Leu Ser 225 230 235 240	720
GGG CAC ACG TGT TTC ACG TTG ACA GGT TTG CTT GGG ACG CTA GTA ACC Gly His Thr Cys Phe Thr Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly Thr Leu Val Thr 245 250 255	768
ATG GGC TTG CTG ACT TAG Met Gly Leu Leu Thr 260	786

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 261 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Met Val Cys Leu Lys Leu Pro Gly Gly Ser Cys Met Thr Ala Leu Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Val Thr Leu Met Val Leu Ser Ser Arg Leu Ala Leu Ala Gly Asp Thr
 20 25 30
 Arg Pro Arg Phe Leu Trp Gln Leu Lys Phe Glu Cys His Phe Phe Asn
 35 40 45
 Gly Thr Glu Arg Val Arg Leu Leu Glu Arg Cys Ile Tyr Asn Gln Glu
 50 55 60
 Glu Ser Val Arg Phe Asp Ser Asp Val Gly Glu Tyr Arg Ala Val Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Leu Gly Arg Pro Asp Ala Glu Tyr Trp Asn Ser Gln Lys Asp Leu
 85 90 95
 Leu Glu Gln Lys Arg Gly Gln Val Asp Asn Tyr Cys Arg His Asn Tyr
 100 105 110
 Gly Val Gly Glu Ser Phe Thr Val Gln Arg Arg Val Glu Pro Lys Val
 115 120 125
 Thr Val Tyr Pro Ser Lys Thr Gln Pro Leu Gln His His Asn Leu Leu
 130 135 140
 Val Cys Ser Val Ser Gly Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ser Ile Glu Val Arg Trp
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Arg Asn Gly Gln Glu Glu Lys Ala Gly Val Val Ser Thr Gly Leu
 165 170 175
 Ile Gln Asn Gly Asp Trp Thr Phe Gln Thr Leu Val Met Leu Glu Ile
 180 185 190
 Val Pro Arg Ser Gly Glu Val Tyr Thr Cys Gln Val Glu His Pro Ser
 195 200 205
 Val Thr Ser Pro Leu Thr Val Glu Trp Arg Ala Arg Ser Glu Ser Ala
 210 215 220
 Pro Asn Lys Gly Ser Gly Thr Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Arg Leu Leu Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Gly His Thr Cys Phe Thr Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 245 250 255
 Met Gly Leu Leu Thr
 260

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 189 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..186

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

TTG GAT CCA CGA TCG TTT CTA TTG CGC AAT CCA AAT GAT AAG TAC GAA	48
Leu Asp Pro Arg Ser Phe Leu Leu Arg Asn Pro Asn Asp Lys Tyr Glu	
1 5 10 15	
CCA TTT TGG GAA GAT ACT ACA GAG AAC GTG GTG TGT GCC CTG GGC CTG	96
Pro Phe Trp Glu Asp Thr Thr Glu Asn Val Val Cys Ala Leu Gly Leu	
20 25 30	
ACT GTG GGT CTG GTG GGC ATC ATT ATT GGG ACC ATC TTC ATC ATC AAG	144
Thr Val Gly Leu Val Gly Ile Ile Ile Gly Thr Ile Phe Ile Ile Lys	
35 40 45	
GGA GTG CGC AAA AGC AAT GCA GCA GAA CGC AGG GGG CCT CTG	186
Gly Val Arg Lys Ser Asn Ala Ala Glu Arg Arg Gly Pro Leu	
50 55 60	
TAA	189

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 62 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

Leu Asp Pro Arg Ser Phe Leu Leu Arg Asn Pro Asn Asp Lys Tyr Glu	
1 5 10 15	
Pro Phe Trp Glu Asp Thr Thr Glu Asn Val Val Cys Ala Leu Gly Leu	
20 25 30	
Thr Val Gly Leu Val Gly Ile Ile Ile Gly Thr Ile Phe Ile Ile Lys	
35 40 45	
Gly Val Arg Lys Ser Asn Ala Ala Glu Arg Arg Gly Pro Leu	
50 55 60	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 192 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..189

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

TTG GAT CCA CGA TCG TTT CTA TTG CGC AAT CCA AAT GAT AAG TAC GAA	48
Leu Asp Pro Arg Ser Phe Leu Leu Arg Asn Pro Asn Asp Lys Tyr Glu	
1 5 10 15	
CCA TTT TGG GAA GAT CAG AGC AAG ATG CTG AGT GGA GTC GGG GGC TTC	96
Pro Phe Trp Glu Ser Gln Ser Lys Met Leu Ser Gly Val Gly Gly Phe	
20 25 30	

GTG CTG GGC CTG CTC TTC CTT GGG GCC GGG CTG TTC ATC TAC TTC AGG 144
 Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Leu Phe Ile Tyr Phe Arg
 35 40 45

AAT CAG AAA GGA CAC TCT GGA CTT CAG CCA ACA GGA TTC CTG AGC 189
 Asn Gln Lys Gly His Ser Gly Leu Gln Pro Thr Gly Phe Leu Ser
 50 55 60

TGA 192

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 63 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

Leu Asp Pro Arg Ser Phe Leu Leu Arg Asn Pro Asn Asp Lys Tyr Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Pro Phe Trp Glu Asp Gln Ser Lys Met Leu Ser Gly Val Gly Gly Phe
 20 25 30
 Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Leu Phe Ile Tyr Phe Arg
 35 40 45
 Asn Gln Lys Gly His Ser Gly Leu Gln Pro Thr Gly Phe Leu Ser
 50 55 60

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

CGATCGTGGA TCCAAGTTTA GGTTCGTATC TGTTTCAAA 39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

CGATCGAGGA TCCAAGATGG TGGCAGACAG GACC 34

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

ACGCGTCCAC CATGGCCATA AGTGGAGTCC CT

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

GGATCCAACCT CTGTAGTCTC TGGGAGAG

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

ACGCGTCCAC CATGGTGTGT CTGAAGCTCC TG

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

GGATCCAACCT TGCTCTGTGC AGATTCAGA

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 292 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

```

GAATTCTTTT TTGCGTGTGG CAGTTTTTAAG TTATTAGTTT TTAAAATCAG TACTTTTTTAA      60
TGGAACAAC TTGACCAAAA ATTTGTCACA GAATTTTGAG ACCCATTAATA AAAGTTAAAT      120
GAGAAACCTG TGTGTTTCCTT TGGTCAACAC CGAGACATTT AGGTGAAAGA CATCTAATTC      180
TGGTTTTACG AATCTGGAAA CTTCTTGAAA ATGTAATTCT TGAGTTAACA CTTCTGGGTG      240
GAGAATAGGG TTGTTTTCCC CCCACATAAT TGGAAGGGGA AGGAATATCG AT                292

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

```
TCGATGGCGC GCCTTAATTA      20
```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

```
AGCTTAATTA AGGCGCGCCA      20
```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 1147 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 7..1137

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

```

GCGGCC GCG TCG ACC AAG GGC CCC AGC GTG TTC CCC CTG GCC CCC TGC      48
  Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys
    1             5             10

TCC CGC AGC ACC AGC GGC GGC ACC GCC GCC CTG GGC TGC CTG GTG AAG      96
Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys
  15             20             25             30

GAC TAC TTC CCC GAG CCC GTG ACC GTG AGC TGG AAC AGC GGC GCC CTG      144
Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu
          35             40             45

```

ACC AGC GGC GTC CAC ACC TTC CCC GCC GTG CTG CAG TCC AGC GGC CTG Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu	192
50 55 60	
TAC TCC CTG AGC AGC GTG GTG ACC GTG CCC AGC AGC AGC CTG GGC ACC Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr	240
65 70 75	
CAG ACC TAC ACC TGC AAC GTG AAC CAC AAG CCC AGC AAC ACC AAG GTG Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val	288
80 85 90	
GAC AAG CGC GTG GAG CTG AAG ACC CCC CTG GGC GAC ACC ACC CAC ACC Asp Lys Arg Val Glu Leu Lys Thr Pro Leu Gly Asp Thr Thr His Thr	336
95 100 105 110	
TGC CCC CGC TGC CCC GAG CCC AAG AGC TGC GAC ACC CCT CCC CCC TGC Cys Pro Arg Cys Pro Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys	384
115 120 125	
CCC CGC TGC CCC GAG CCC AAG AGC TGC GAC ACC CCT CCC CCC TGC CCC Pro Arg Cys Pro Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro	432
130 135 140	
CGC TGC CCC GAG CCC AAG AGC TGC GAC ACC CCT CCC CCC TGC CCC CGC Arg Cys Pro Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Arg	480
145 150 155	
TGC CCC GCC CCC GAG CTG CTG GGC GGC CCC AGC GTG TTC CTG TTC CCC Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro	528
160 165 170	
CCC AAG CCC AAG GAC ACC CTG ATG ATC TCC CGC ACC CCC GAG GTG ACC Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr	576
175 180 185 190	
TGC GTG GTG GTG GAC GTG AGC CAC GAG GAC CCC GAG GTG CAG TTC AAG Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Lys	624
195 200 205	
TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC GTG GAG GTG CAT AAC GCC AAG ACC AAG CCC CGC Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg	672
210 215 220	
GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC AGC ACC TTC CGC GTG GTG AGC GTG CTG ACC GTG Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val	720
225 230 235	
CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG CTG AAC GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTG AGC Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser	768
240 245 250	
AAC AAG GCC CTG CCC GCC CCC ATC GAG AAG ACC ATC TCC AAG ACC AAG Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys	816
255 260 265 270	
GGC CAG CCC CGC GAG CCC CAG GTG TAC ACC CTG CCC CCC AGC CGC GAG Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu	864
275 280 285	
GAG ATG ACC AAG AAC CAG GTG AGC CTG ACC TGC CTG GTG AAG GGC TTC Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe	912
290 295 300	
TAC CCC AGC GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC AGC GGC CAG CCC GAG Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Ser Gly Gln Pro Glu	960
305 310 315	

AAC AAC TAC AAC ACC ACC CCC CCC ATG CTG GAC AGC GAC GGC AGC TTC	1008
Asn Asn Tyr Asn Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe	
320 325 330	
TTC CTG TAC AGC AAG CTG ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC CGC TGG CAG CAG GGC	1056
Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly	
335 340 345 350	
AAC ATC TTC TCC TGC AGC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCC CTG CAC AAC CGC TTC	1104
Asn Ile Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn Arg Phe	
355 360 365	
ACC CAG AAG AGC CTG AGC CTG AGC CCC GGC AAG TGATAGATCT	1147
Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys	
370 375	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 377 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg	
1 5 10 15	
Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr	
20 25 30	
Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser	
35 40 45	
Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser	
50 55 60	
Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr	
65 70 75 80	
Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys	
85 90 95	
Arg Val Glu Leu Lys Thr Pro Leu Gly Asp Thr Thr His Thr Cys Pro	
100 105 110	
Arg Cys Pro Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Arg	
115 120 125	
Cys Pro Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Arg Cys	
130 135 140	
Pro Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Arg Cys Pro	
145 150 155 160	
Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys	
165 170 175	
Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val	
180 185 190	
Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Lys Trp Tyr	
195 200 205	

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
 210 215 220
 Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 225 230 235 240
 Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
 245 250 255
 Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln
 260 265 270
 Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met
 275 280 285
 Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
 290 295 300
 Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Ser Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
 305 310 315 320
 Tyr Asn Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
 325 330 335
 Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Ile
 340 345 350
 Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn Arg Phe Thr Gln
 355 360 365
 Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 370 375

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 999 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 9..989
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

GCGGCCGC	GCG	TCG	ACC	AAG	GGC	CCC	AGC	GTG	TTC	CCC	CTG	GCC	CCC	TGC	50
	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Cys	
	1				5				10						
AGC	CGC	AGC	ACC	AGC	GAG	AGC	ACC	GCC	GCC	CTG	GGC	TGC	CTG	GTG	AAG
Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys
15				20				25					30		
GAC	TAC	TTC	CCC	GAG	CCC	GTG	ACC	GTG	AGC	TGG	AAC	AGC	GGC	GCC	CTG
Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu
			35					40					45		
ACC	AGC	GGC	GTG	CAC	ACC	TTC	CCC	GCC	GTG	CTG	CAG	AGC	AGC	GGC	CTG
Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu
			50					55					60		

TAC	TCC	CTG	AGC	AGC	GTG	GTG	ACC	GTG	CCC	AGC	AGC	AGC	CTG	GGC	ACC	242
Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	
		65					70					75				
AAG	ACC	TAC	ACC	TGC	AAC	GTG	GAC	CAC	AAG	CCC	AGC	AAC	ACC	AAG	GTG	290
Lys	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Asn	Val	Asp	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	
	80					85					90					
GAC	AAG	CGC	GTG	GAG	AGC	AAG	TAC	GGC	CCC	CCC	TGC	CCC	AGC	TGC	CCC	338
Asp	Lys	Arg	Val	Glu	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ser	Cys	Pro	
	95				100				105						110	
GCC	CCC	GAG	TTC	CTG	GGC	GGC	CCC	AGC	GTG	TTC	CTG	TTC	CCC	CCC	AAG	386
Ala	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	
			115						120					125		
CCC	AAG	GAC	ACC	CTG	ATG	ATC	AGC	CGC	ACC	CCC	GAG	GTG	ACC	TGC	GTG	434
Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	
			130					135					140			
GTG	GTG	GAC	GTG	AGC	CAG	GAG	GAC	CCC	GAG	GTG	CAG	TTC	AAC	TGG	TAC	482
Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Gln	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	
		145					150					155				
GTG	GAC	GGC	GTG	GAG	GTG	CAT	AAC	GCC	AAG	ACC	AAG	CCC	CGC	GAG	GAG	530
Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	
	160					165					170					
CAG	TTC	AAC	AGC	ACC	TAC	CGC	GTG	GTG	AGC	GTG	CTG	ACC	GTG	CTG	CAC	578
Gln	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	
	175				180					185					190	
CAG	GAC	TGG	CTG	AAC	GGC	AAG	GAG	TAC	AAG	TGC	AAG	GTG	TCC	AAC	AAG	626
Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	
			195						200					205		
GGC	CTG	CCC	AGC	AGC	ATC	GAG	AAG	ACC	ATC	AGC	AAG	GCC	AAG	GGC	CAG	674
Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	
		210						215					220			
CCC	CGC	GAG	CCC	CAG	GTG	TAC	ACC	CTG	CCC	CCC	AGC	CAG	GAG	GAG	ATG	722
Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Gln	Glu	Glu	Met	
		225					230					235				
ACC	AAG	AAC	CAG	GTG	AGC	CTG	ACC	TGC	CTG	GTG	AAG	GGC	TTC	TAC	CCC	770
Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	
	240					245					250					
AGC	GAC	ATC	GCC	GTG	GAG	TGG	GAG	AGC	AAC	GGC	CAG	CCC	GAG	AAC	AAC	818
Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	
	255				260					265					270	
TAC	AAG	ACC	ACC	CCC	CCC	GTG	CTG	GAC	AGC	GAC	GGC	AGC	TTC	TTC	CTG	866
Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	
				275					280					285		
TAC	AGC	CGC	CTG	ACC	GTG	GAC	AAG	AGC	CGC	TGG	CAG	GAG	GGC	AAC	GTG	914
Tyr	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Glu	Gly	Asn	Val	
			290				295						300			
TTC	TCC	TGC	TCC	GTG	ATG	CAT	GAG	GCC	CTG	CAC	AAC	CAC	TAC	ACC	CAG	962
Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	
		305					310					315				
AAG	AGC	CTG	AGC	CTG	AGC	CTG	GGC	AAG	TGATAGATCT							999
Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gly	Lys								
	320					325										

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 327 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

```

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg
 1           5           10           15
Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
          20           25           30
Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
          35           40           45
Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
          50           55           60
Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr
          65           70           75           80
Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
          85           90           95
Arg Val Glu Ser Lys Tyr Gly Pro Pro Cys Pro Ser Cys Pro Ala Pro
          100          105          110
Glu Phe Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
          115          120          125
Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
          130          135          140
Asp Val Ser Gln Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
          145          150          155          160
Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe
          165          170          175
Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
          180          185          190
Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu
          195          200          205
Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg
          210          215          220
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Glu Met Thr Lys
          225          230          235          240
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp
          245          250          255
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys
          260          265          270
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser
          275          280          285
Arg Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Glu Gly Asn Val Phe Ser
          290          295          300

```


Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly Lys
 325

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 337 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 9..326

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

GCGGCCGC	ACT GTG GCT GCA CCA TCT GTC TTC ATC TTC CCG CCA TCT GAT	50
	Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp	
	1 5 10	
GAG CAG CTT AAG TCC GGA ACC GCC AGC GTG GTG TGC CTG CTG AAC AAC	98	
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn		
15 20 25 30		
TTC TAC CCC CGC GAG GCC AAG GTG CAG TGG AAG GTG GAC AAC GCC CTC	146	
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu		
35 40 45		
CAG AGC GGC AAC TCC CAG GAG AGC GTG ACC GAG CAG GAC AGC AAG GAC	194	
Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp		
50 55 60		
AGC ACC TAC AGC CTG AGC AGC ACC CTG ACC CTG AGC AAG GCC GAC TAC	242	
Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr		
65 70 75		
GAG AAG CAC AAG GTG TAC GCC TGC GAG GTG ACC CAT CAG GGC CTG AGC	290	
Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser		
80 85 90		
AGC CCC GTG ACC AAG AGC TTC AAC CGG GGC GAG TGC TAGTGAGATC	336	
Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys		
95 100 105		
T	337	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 106 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln
 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr
 50 55 60
 Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys
 65 70 75 80
 His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro
 85 90 95
 Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 346 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION: 9..335

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

GCGGCCGC	ACC	GTC	CTA	GGT	CAG	CCC	AAG	GCG	GCG	CCC	AGC	GTG	ACC	CTG		50
	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly	Gln	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu		
	1			5						10						
TTC	CCC	CCC	AGC	AGC	GAG	GAG	CTG	CAG	GCC	AAC	AAG	GCC	ACC	CTG	GTG	98
Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asn	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	
15				20					25					30		
TGC	CTG	ATC	AGC	GAC	TTC	TAC	CCC	GGG	GCC	GTG	ACC	GTG	GCC	TGG	AAG	146
Cys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ala	Trp	Lys	
			35					40					45			
GCC	GAC	AGC	AGC	CCC	GTG	AAG	GCC	GGC	GTG	GAG	ACC	ACC	ACC	CCC	AGC	194
Ala	Asp	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Lys	Ala	Gly	Val	Glu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Ser	
			50				55						60			
AAG	CAG	AGC	AAC	AAC	AAG	TAC	GCC	GCC	AGC	AGC	TAC	CTG	AGC	CTG	ACC	242
Lys	Gln	Ser	Asn	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	
			65			70					75					
CCC	GAG	CAG	TGG	AAG	AGC	CAC	CGC	AGC	TAC	AGC	TGC	CAG	GTC	ACC	CAC	290
Pro	Glu	Gln	Trp	Lys	Ser	His	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Gln	Val	Thr	His	
	80					85				90						
GAG	GGC	AGC	ACC	GTG	GAG	AAG	ACC	GTG	GCC	CCC	ACC	GAG	TGC	AGC		335
Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr	Val	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Ala	Pro	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser		
	95				100				105							
TAGTGAGATC T															346	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 109 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

```

Thr Val Leu Gly Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro
 1           5           10           15
Pro Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu
          20           25           30
Ile Ser Asp Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp
          35           40           45
Ser Ser Pro Val Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln
          50           55           60
Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu
          65           70           75           80
Gln Trp Lys Ser His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly
          85           90           95
Ser Thr Val Glu Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
          100          105

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGACTGG ACCTGGAG

38

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGACACA CTTTGCTACA C

41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGAGTTT GGGCTGAGCT GG

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGAAACAC CTGTGGTTCT TCCT

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGGGTCA ACCGCCATCC T

41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGTCTGTC TCCTTCCTCA TCTT

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:
GCCTGAGTTC CACGACACCG TCAC 24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:
GGGGAAAAGG GTTGGGGCGG ATGC 24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:
GAGGGGCCCT TGGTCGACGC TGAGGAGACG GTGACCAGG 39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:
GAGGGGCCCT TGGTCGACGC TGAAGAGACG GTGACCATTG 40

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:
GAGGGGCCCT TGGTCGACGC TGAGGAGACG GTGACCGTG 39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 45 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGACATG AGGGTCCCCG CTCAG

45

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGAGGCTC CCTGCTCAGC

40

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGAAGCC CCAGCGCAGC TT

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGTGTG CAGACCCAGG T

41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:
TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGGGTCC CAGGTTCAACC T 41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 43 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:
TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGTTGCCA TCACAACTCA TTG 43

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:
TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGTGTCC CCGTTGCAAT T 41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:
GGTTCGGAC TTAAGCTGCT CATCAGATGG CGGG 34

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:
TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGCCTGC TCTCCTCTCC TCCT 44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGCCTGG GCTCTGCTGC TCCT

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 45 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGCCTGG ATCCTTCTCC TCCTC

45

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 45 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGCCTGG ACCCCTCTCT GGCTC

45

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGCCTGG GCCCCTACTAC T

41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTCCAC CATGGCCTGG ATGATGCTTC TCCT

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

GGCGCCGCCT TGGGCTGACC TAGGACGGT

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 292 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

GAATTCTTTT TTGCGTGTGG CAGTTTTAAG TTATTAGTTT TTAAAATCAG TACTTTTTAA	60
TGGAAACAAC TTGACCAAAA ATTTGTCACA GAATTTTGAG ACCCATTAATA AAAGTTAAAT	120
GAGAAACCTG TGTGTTCCCTT TGGTCAACAC CGAGACATTT AGGTGAAAGA CATCTAATTC	180
TGGTTTTACG AATCTGGAAA CTTCTTGAAA ATGTAATTCT TGAGTTAACA CTTCTGGGTG	240
GAGAATAGGG TTGTTTCCC CCCACATAAT TGGAAGGGGA AGGAATATCG AT	292

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

- (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "DNA"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

GAATTCTTTT TTGCGTGTGG CAG

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

- (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "DNA"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

ATCGATATTC CTTCCCCCTTC C

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "DNA"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(17, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "The residue at this position can be repeated 18-21 times."

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

TCTAGAATTC ACGCGTN

17

CLAIMS

I claim:

- 5 1. A multivalent vaccine comprising at least two recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules derived from B-cell lymphoma cells, wherein said cells express at least two different immunoglobulin molecules, said immunoglobulin molecules differing by at least one idiotope.
- 10 2. The vaccine of Claim 1, wherein said vaccine comprises at least two recombinant immunoglobulin molecules comprising said recombinant variable regions derived from said lymphoma cells.
3. The vaccine of Claim 2, wherein said recombinant immunoglobulin molecules
15 are covalently linked to an immune-enhancing cytokine.
4. The vaccine of Claim 3, wherein said cytokine is selected from the group consisting of granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor, interleukin-2 and interleukin-
4.
20
5. The multivalent vaccine of Claim 1 further comprising at least one pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
6. The multivalent vaccine of Claim 1 further comprising an adjuvant.
25
7. A composition comprising a T lymphoid cell line having an amplified gene said gene amplified from a plurality of exogenous integrated nucleic acid, said nucleic acid comprising a recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding an inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter.
30
8. The composition of Claim 7, wherein said recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding an inhibitable enzyme encodes an active dihydrofolate reductase.

9. The composition of Claim 7, wherein said parent T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

10. The composition of Claim 7 further comprising an integrated recombinant oligonucleotide comprising a gene encoding a protein of interest.

11. The composition of Claim 7 further comprising an integrated recombinant oligonucleotide comprising a gene encoding a selectable marker.

10 12. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest;

15 ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and

iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line;

20 b) introducing 400 to 500 micrograms of said expression vector and 20 to 30 micrograms of said amplification vector into said parent cell line to generate transformed cells;

25 c) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution containing an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of said parent cell line; and

d) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution, wherein said transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of said expression vector and an amplified number of copies of said amplification vector.

30

13. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest;

ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and

iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line;

b) treating said expression vector and said amplification vector with a restriction enzyme to create a linearized expression vector and a linearized amplification vector;

c) introducing said linearized expression vector and said linearized amplification vector into said parent cell line to generate transformed cells;

d) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution containing an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of said parent cell line; and

e) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution, wherein said transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of said expression vector and an amplified number of copies of said amplification vector.

14. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest;

ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and

iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line;

b) introducing said expression vector and said amplification vector into said parent cell line to generate transformed cells;

5 c) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, said first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration of said inhibitor required to prevent the growth of said parent cell line; and

10 d) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution, wherein said transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of said expression vector and an amplified number of copies of said amplification vector.

15. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

15 i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest;

20 ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter;

iii) a selection vector comprising a third recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence which encodes a selectable gene product; and

iv) a parent cell line containing an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme;

25 b) introducing said expression vector, said amplification vector and said selection vector into said cell line to generate transformed cells;

c) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, said first aqueous solution requiring the expression of said selectable gene product for growth of said transformed cells;

30 d) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution;

e) introducing said transformed cell capable of growth into said first aqueous solution in a second aqueous solution, said second aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of said parent cell line; and

f) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in said second aqueous solution, wherein said transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of said expression vector and an amplified number of copies of said amplification vector.

16. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest;

ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter;

iii) a selection vector comprising a third recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence which encodes a selectable gene product; and

iv) a parent cell line containing an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme;

b) introducing said expression vector, said amplification vector and said selection vector into said cell line to generate transformed cells;

c) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, said first aqueous solution requiring the expression of said selectable gene product for growth of said transformed cells;

d) identifying at least one individual clone of transformed cells capable of growth in said first aqueous solution;

e) introducing said individual clone capable of growth in said first aqueous solution into a second aqueous solution, said second aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of said parent cell line; and

f) identifying at least one individual clone capable of growth in said second aqueous solution, wherein said clone capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of said expression vector and an amplified number of copies of said amplification vector.

17. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

i) at least one expression vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest;

ii) an amplification vector comprising a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and

iii) a T lymphoid parent cell line;

b) introducing said expression vector and said amplification vector into said T lymphoid parent cell line to generate transformed cells;

c) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, said first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent the growth of said parent cell line; and

d) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution, wherein said transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of said expression vector and an amplified number of copies of said amplification vector.

18. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

i) a vector comprising a first recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of a protein of interest and a second recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter; and

ii) a T lymphoid parent cell line;

b) introducing said vector into said T lymphoid parent cell line to generate transformed cells;

c) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, said first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent the growth of said parent cell line; and

d) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution, wherein said transformed cell capable of growth contains an amplified number of copies of said vector.

19. A method, comprising:

a) providing:

i) malignant cells isolated from a patient having a B-cell lymphoma;

ii) an amplification vector comprising a recombinant oligonucleotide having a sequence encoding a first inhibitable enzyme operably linked to a heterologous promoter;

iii) a eukaryotic parent cell line;

b) isolating from said malignant cells nucleotide sequences encoding at least one V_H region and at least one V_L region, said V_H and V_L regions derived from immunoglobulin molecules expressed by said malignant cells;

c) inserting said nucleotide sequences encoding said V_H and V_L regions into at least one expression vector;

d) introducing said at least one expression vector and said amplification vector into said parent cell to generate transformed cells;

e) introducing said transformed cells into a first aqueous solution, said first aqueous solution comprising an inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme, wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is sufficient to prevent growth of said parent cell line; and

5 f) identifying a transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution, wherein said transformed cell capable of growth expresses said V_H and V_L regions.

20. The methods of Claim 19, wherein transformed cell capable of growth contains
10 an amplified number of copies of said expression vector and an amplified number of copies of said amplification vector.

21. The method of Claim 19, wherein nucleotide sequences encoding said V_H and V_L regions comprise at least two V_H and at least two V_L regions.
15

22. The method of any of Claims 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 19, wherein said parent cell line is a T lymphoid cell line.

23. The method of any of Claims 12, 13, 14, 17, 18 and 19, wherein said parent
20 cell line contains an endogenous gene encoding a second inhibitable enzyme.

24. The method of any of Claims 15, 16 and 23, wherein said second inhibitable enzyme is selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase.
25

25. The method of any of Claims 12, 13, 17, 18 and 19, wherein said concentration of inhibitor present in said first aqueous solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of said parent cell line.

30 26. The method of any of Claims 15 and 16, wherein said concentration of inhibitor present in said second aqueous solution is four-fold to six-fold the concentration required to prevent the growth of said parent cell line.

27. The method of any of Claims 15, 16 and 23, wherein said first and said second inhibitable enzyme are the same.

28. The method of any of Claims 12, 13, 14, 17 and 19, further comprising
5 providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into said parent cell line together with said expression vector and said amplification vector.

29. The method of Claim 18, further comprising providing a selection vector encoding a selectable gene product which is introduced into said parent cell line together with
10 said vector comprising said first and second recombinant oligonucleotides.

30. The method of any of Claims 15, 16, 28 and 29, wherein said selection vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group comprising hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, hygromycin G phosphotransferase, xanthine-guanine
15 phosphoribosyltransferase and aminoglycoside 3' phosphotransferase.

31. The method of Claim 30, wherein said selection vector encodes an active hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase.

20 32. The method of any of Claims 15 and 16, wherein said first aqueous solution requiring the expression of said selectable gene product comprises hypoxanthine and azaserine.

33. The method of any of Claims 28 and 29, further comprising, following the
25 introduction of said selection, expression and amplification vectors, the additional step of introducing said transformed cells into a second aqueous solution, said second aqueous solution requiring the expression of said selectable gene product for growth of said transformed cells, prior to introducing said transformed cells into said first aqueous solution.

30 34. The method of any of Claims 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19, wherein said amplification vector encodes an active enzyme selected from the group consisting of dihydrofolate reductase, glutamine synthetase, adenosine deaminase and asparagine synthetase.

35. The method of Claim 34, wherein said inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of methotrexate, 2'-deoxycoformycin, methionine sulphoximine, albizziin and β -aspartyl hydroxamate.

5 36. The method of any of Claims 14 and 25 further comprising the steps of:

- i) introducing said transformed cell capable of growth in said first aqueous solution into a third aqueous solution, said third aqueous solution comprising said inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said third aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to
10 thirty-six-fold the concentration of said inhibitor required to prevent the growth of said parent cell line; and
- ii) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in said third aqueous solution.

15 37. The method of Claim 26 further comprising the steps of:

- i) introducing said transformed cell capable of growth in said second aqueous solution into a third aqueous solution, said third aqueous solution comprising said inhibitor capable of inhibiting said first inhibitable enzyme and wherein the concentration of said inhibitor present in said third aqueous solution is sixteen-fold to
20 thirty-six-fold the concentration of said inhibitor required to prevent the growth of said parent cell line; and
- ii) identifying at least one transformed cell capable of growth in said third aqueous solution.

25 38. The method of any of Claims 13, 14, 17 and 19, wherein 20 to 30 micrograms of said amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of said expression vector are introduced into said parent cell line.

30 39. The method of any of Claims 15, 16 and 28, wherein 10 to 15 micrograms of said selection vector, 20 to 30 micrograms of said amplification vector and a total of 400 to 500 micrograms of said expression vector are introduced into said parent cell line.

40. The method of Claim 18, wherein 5 to 30 micrograms of said vector are introduced into said parent cell line.

41. The method of any of Claims 17 and 22, wherein said T lymphoid cell line is the BW5147.G.1.4 cell line.

42. The method of any of Claims 12, 13, 14, 17 and 19, wherein said expression and amplification vectors are linearized prior to introduction into said parent cell line.

43. The method of any of Claims 15 and 16, wherein said expression, amplification and selection vectors are linearized prior to introduction into said parent cell line.

44. The emthod of Claim 18, wherein said vector is linearized prior to introduction into said parent cell line.

15

45. A method of treating B-cell lymphoma, comprising:

a) providing:

i) a subject having a B-cell lymphoma;

ii) a multivalent vaccine comprising at least two recombinant

20

variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules derived from said subjects's B-cell lymphoma cells, wherein said cells express at least two different immunoglobulin molecules, said immunoglobulin molecules differing by at least one idiotope;

b) administering said multivalent vaccine to said subject.

25

46. The method of Claim 45, wherein said vaccine comprises at least two recombinant immunoglobulin molecules comprising said recombinant variable regions derived from said lymphoma cells.

30

47. The method of Claim 45, wherein said vaccine further comprises an adjuvant.

48. The method of Claim 47, wherein said adjuvant is slected from the group consisting of Syntex adjuvant formulation 1, QS21, and Optivax™.

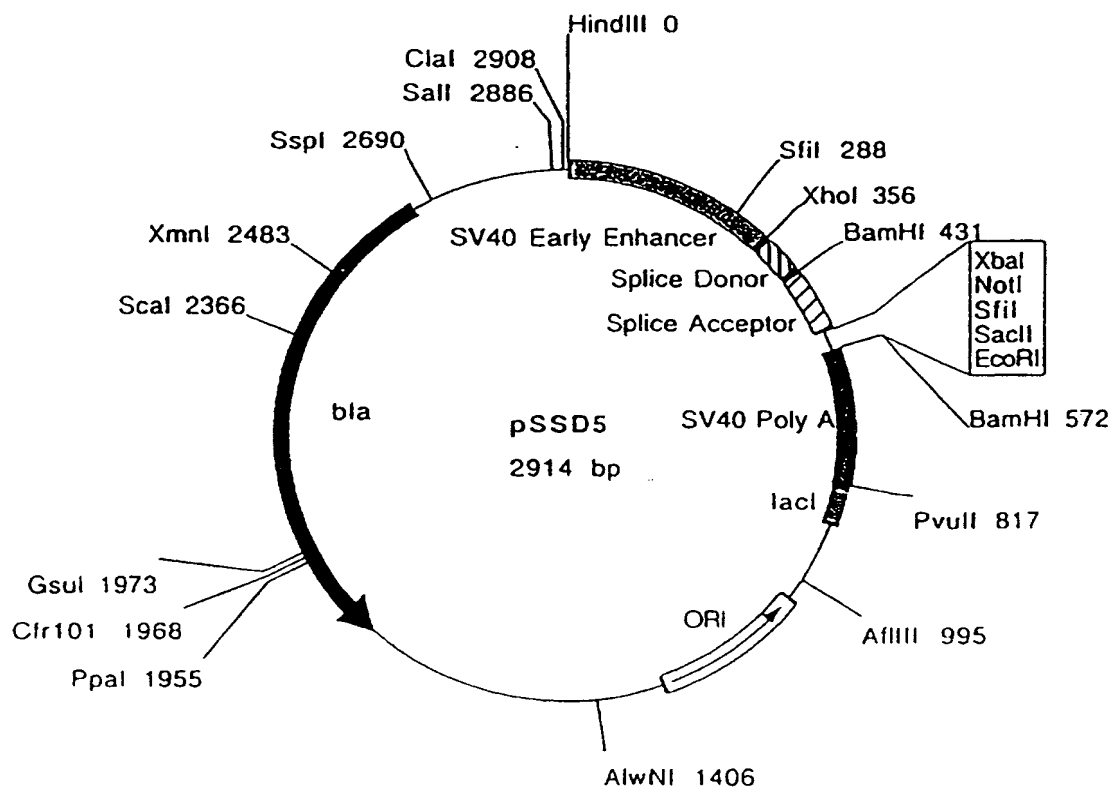


FIGURE 1

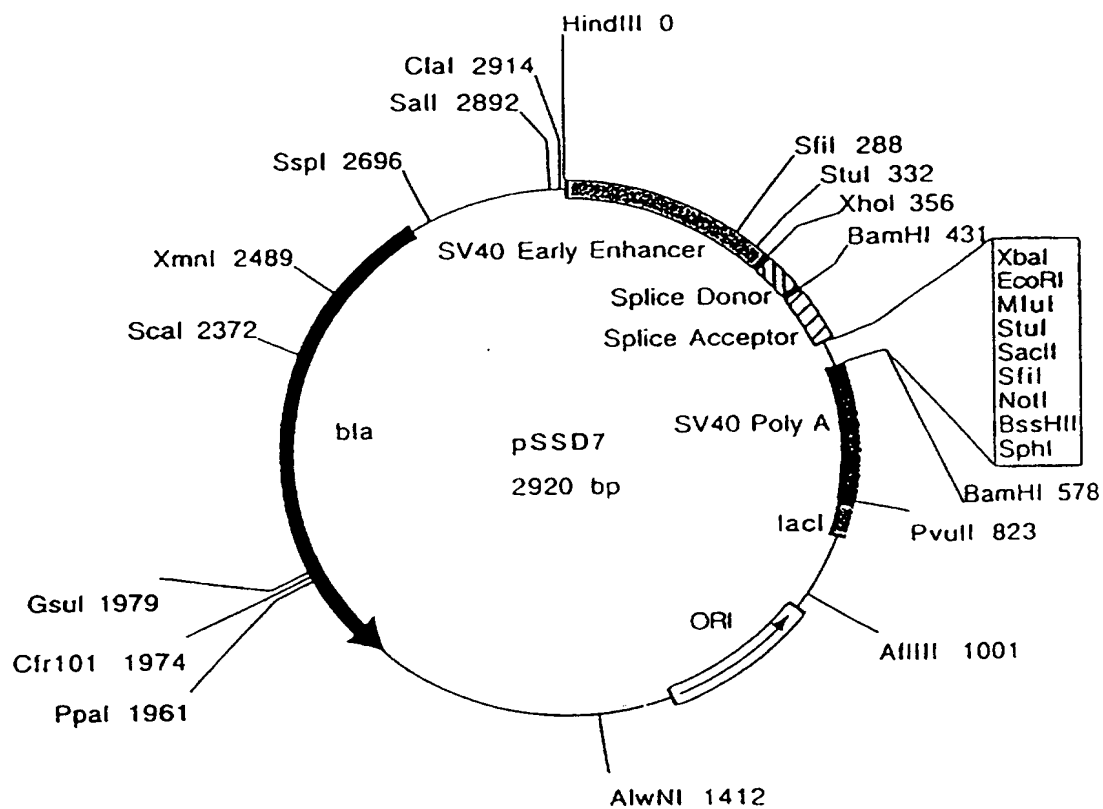


FIGURE 2

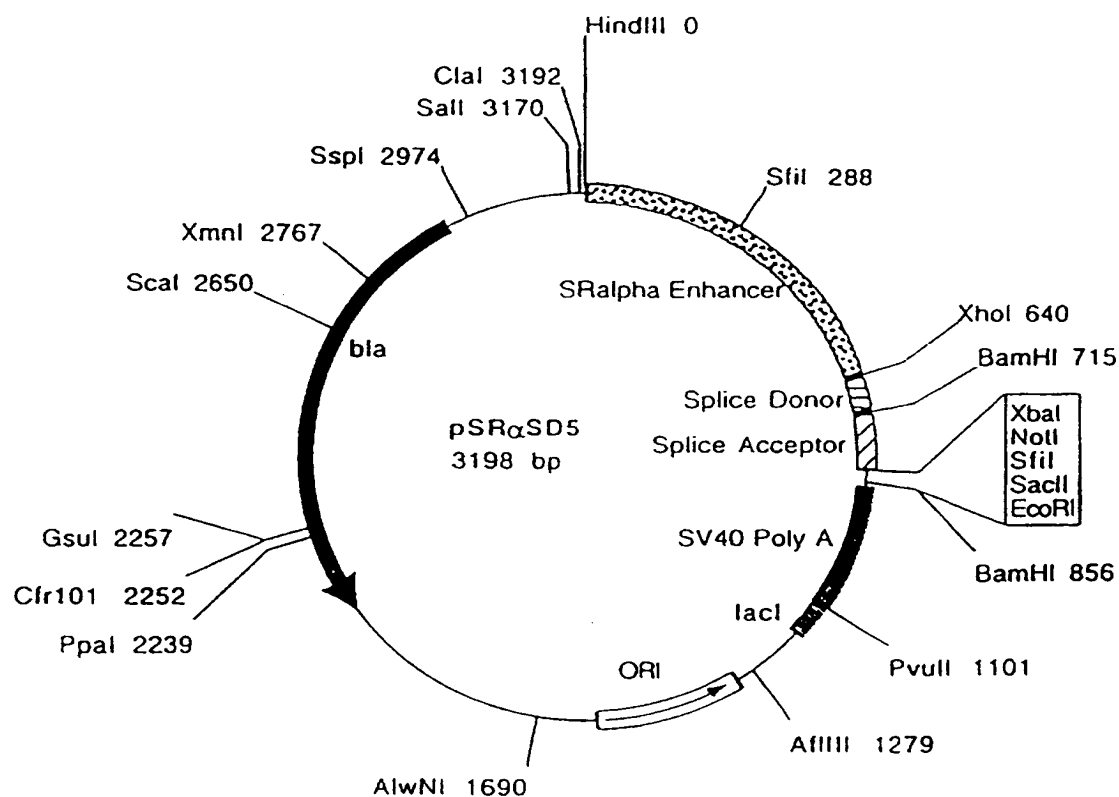


FIGURE 3

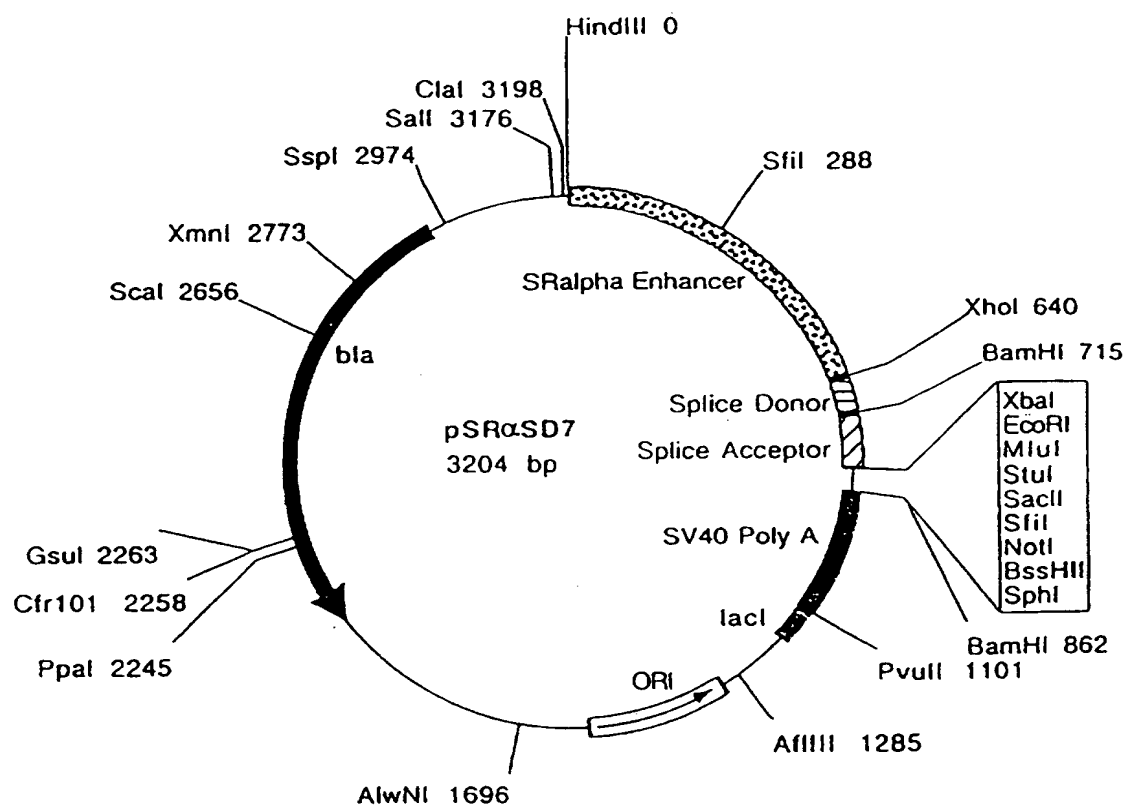


FIGURE 4

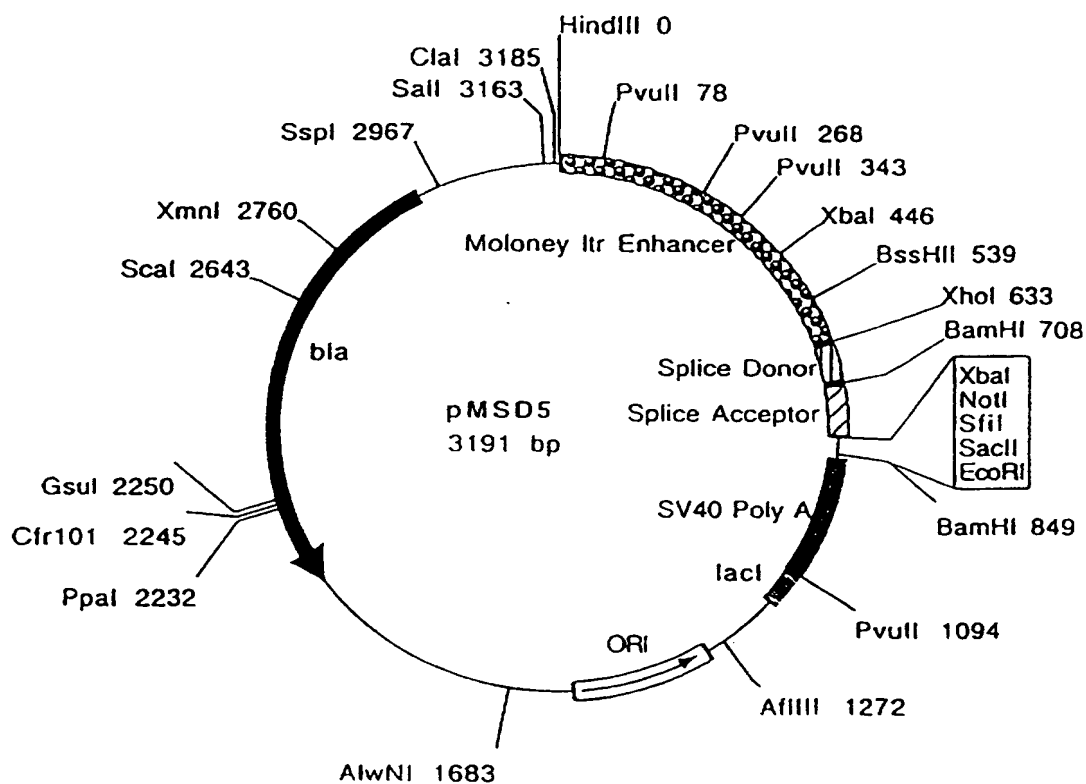


FIGURE 5

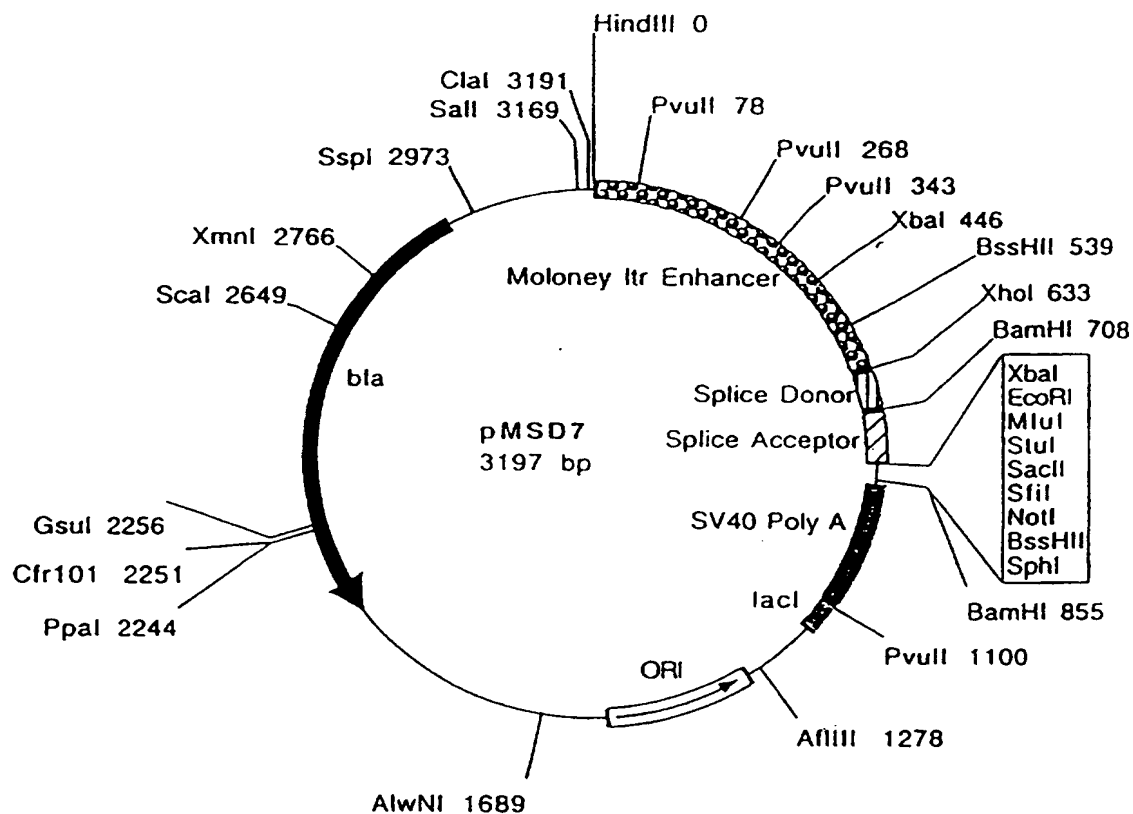


FIGURE 6

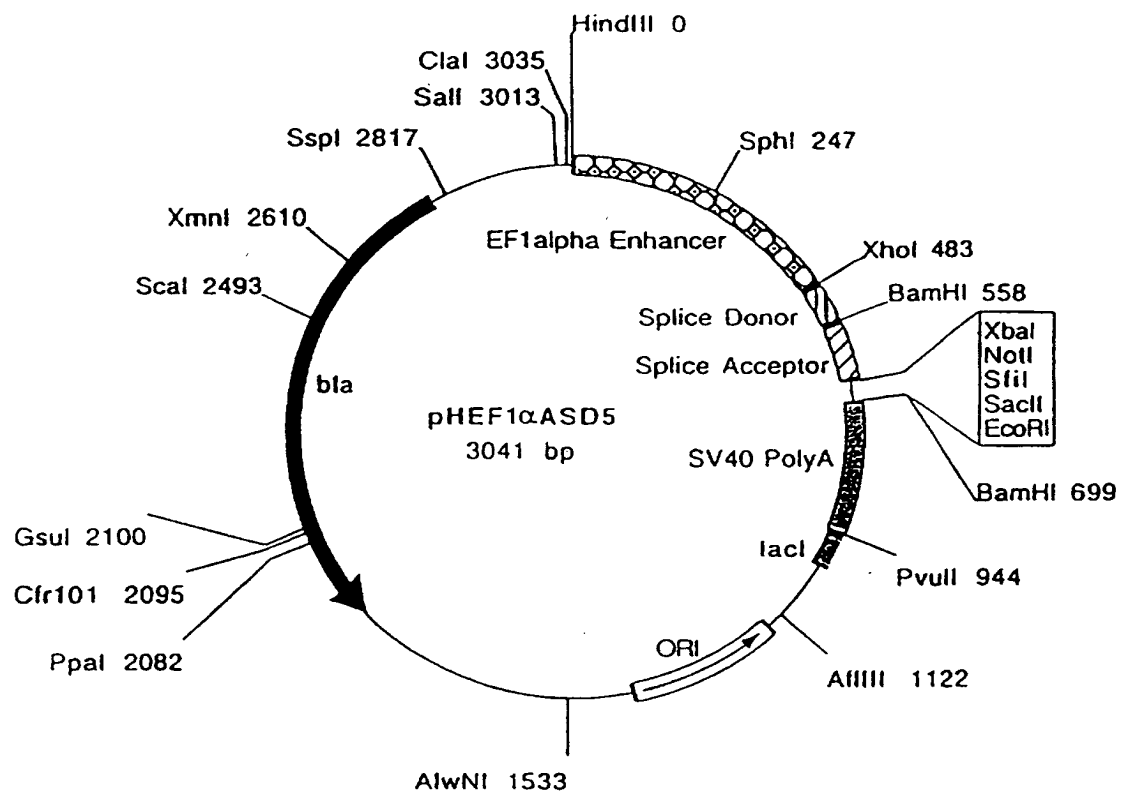


FIGURE 7

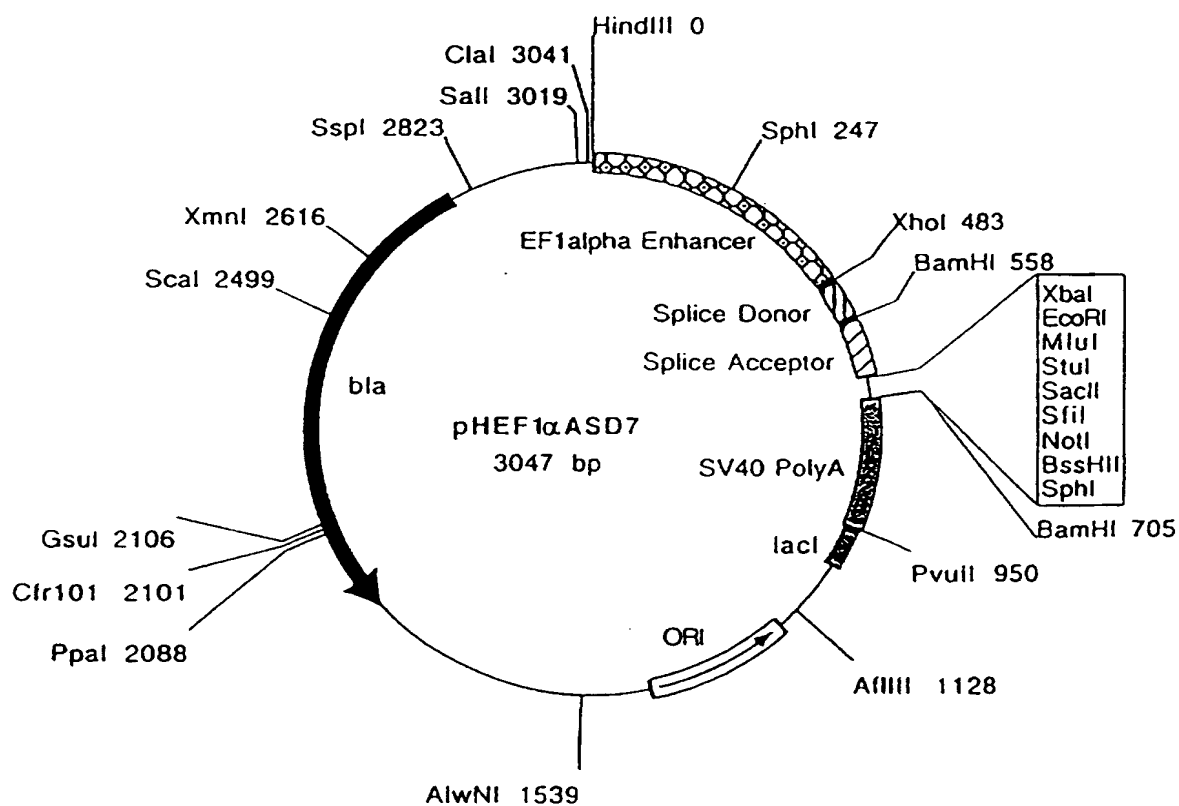


FIGURE 8

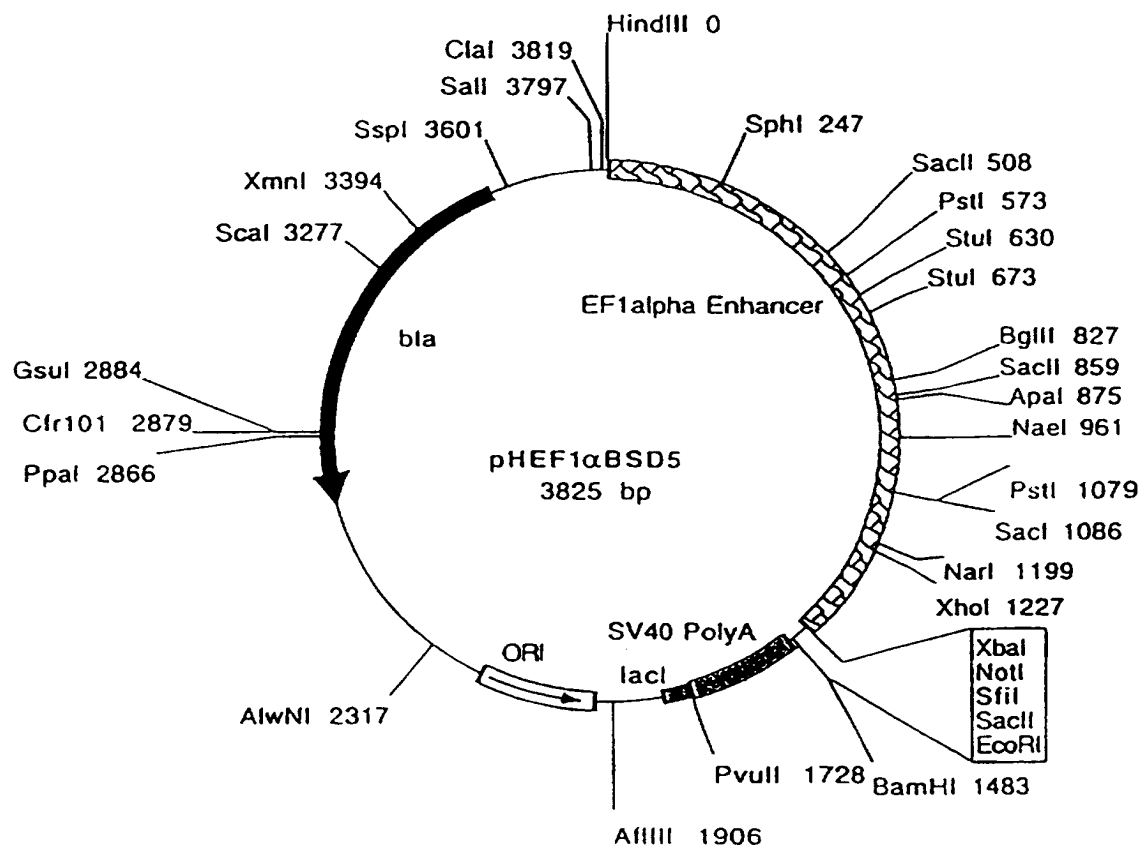


FIGURE 9

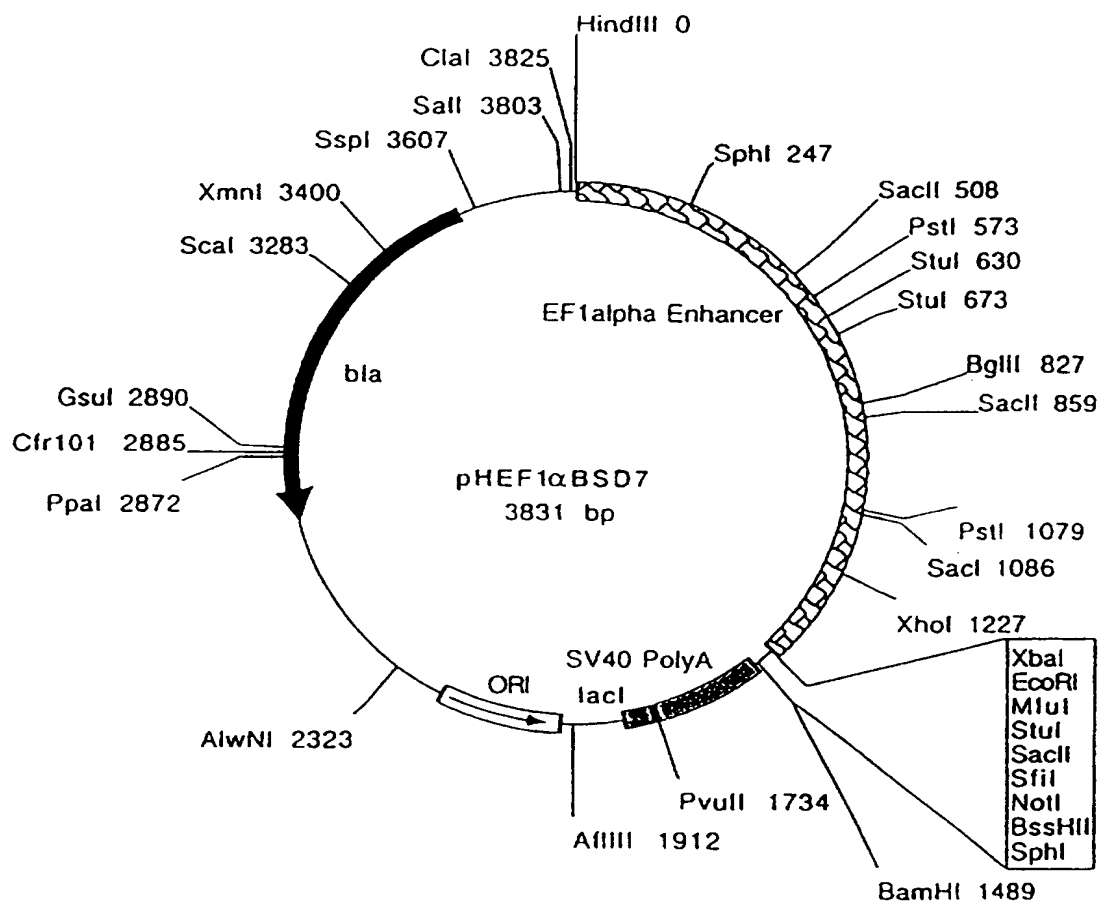


FIGURE 10

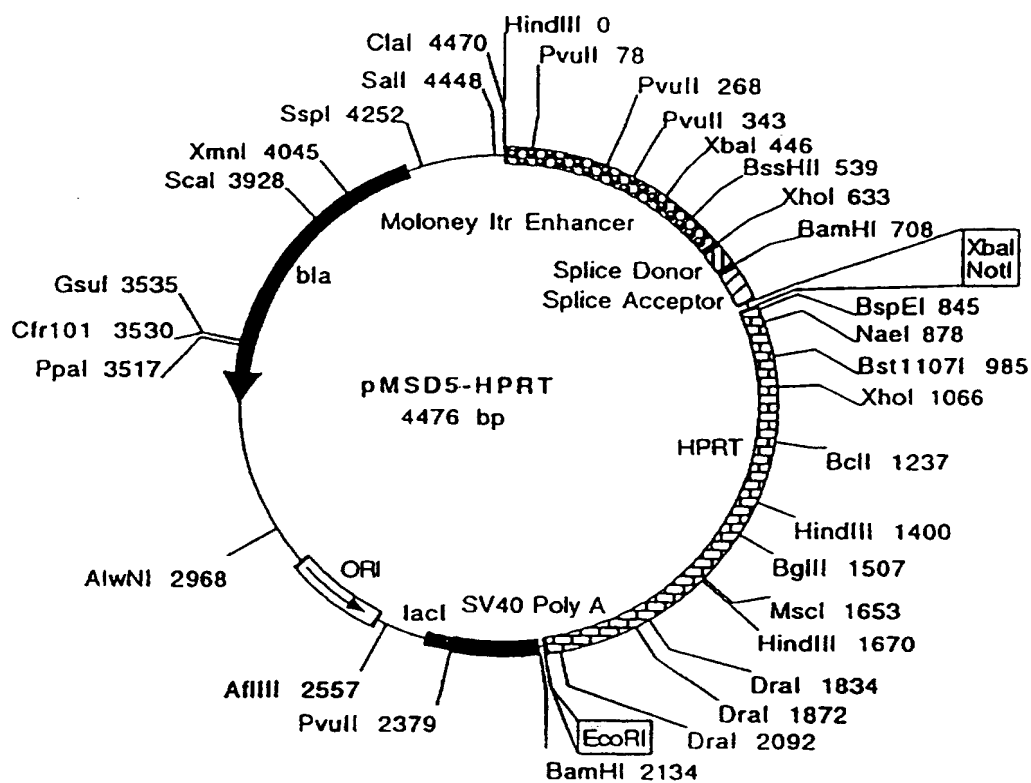


FIGURE 11

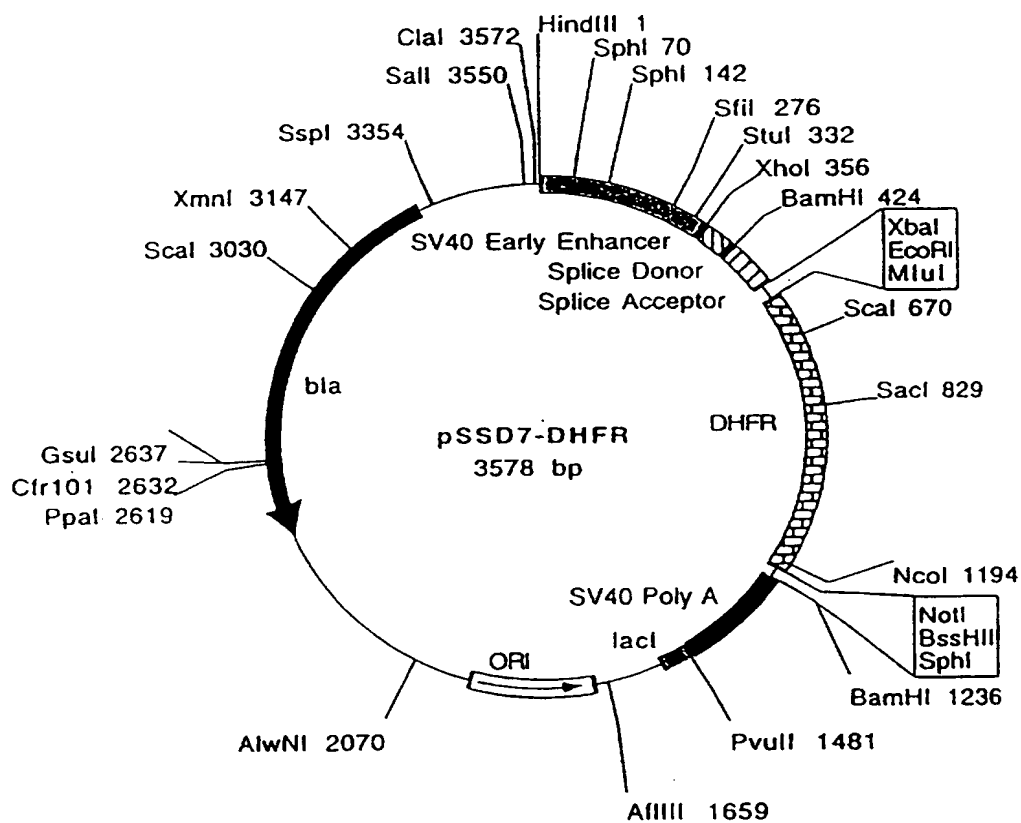


FIGURE 12

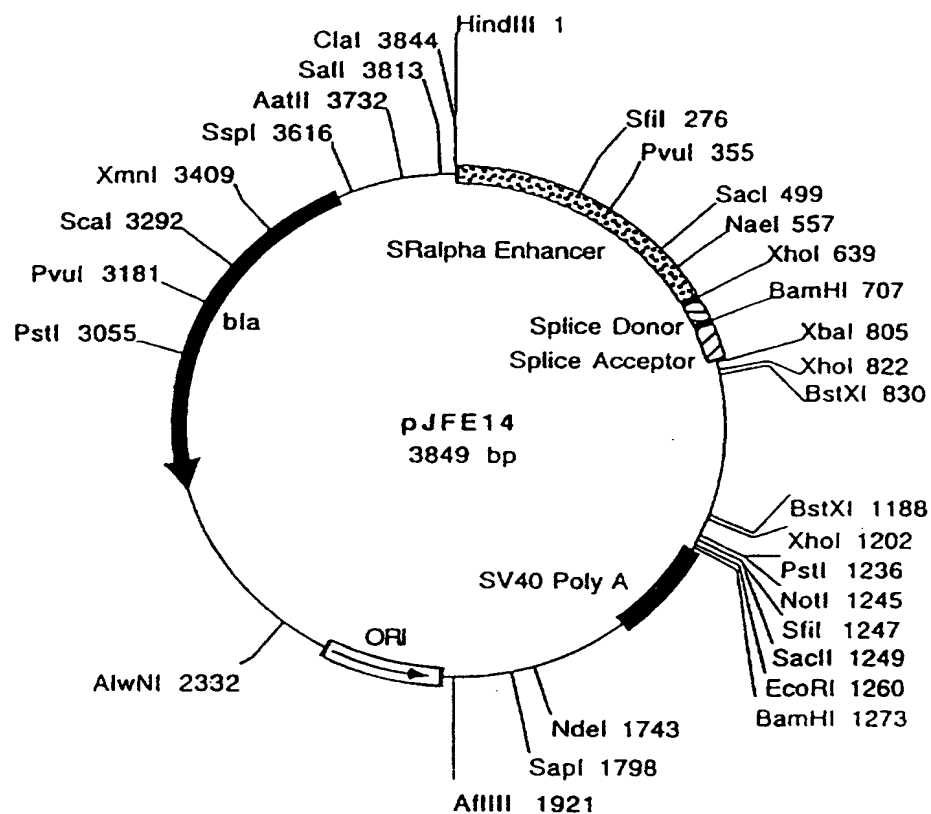


FIGURE 13

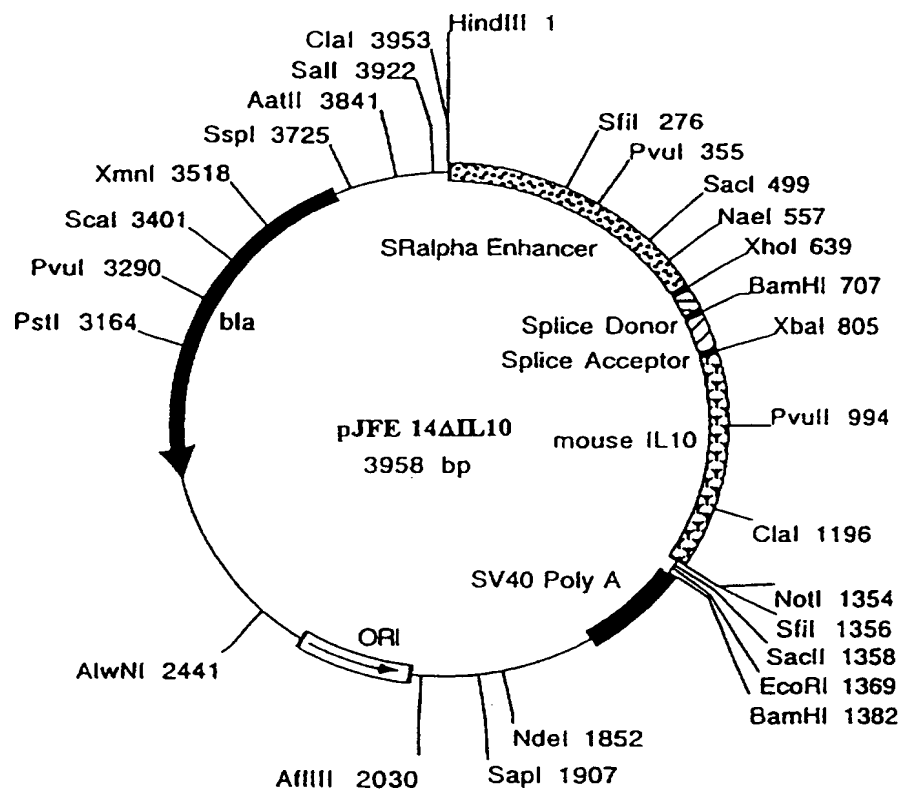


FIGURE 14

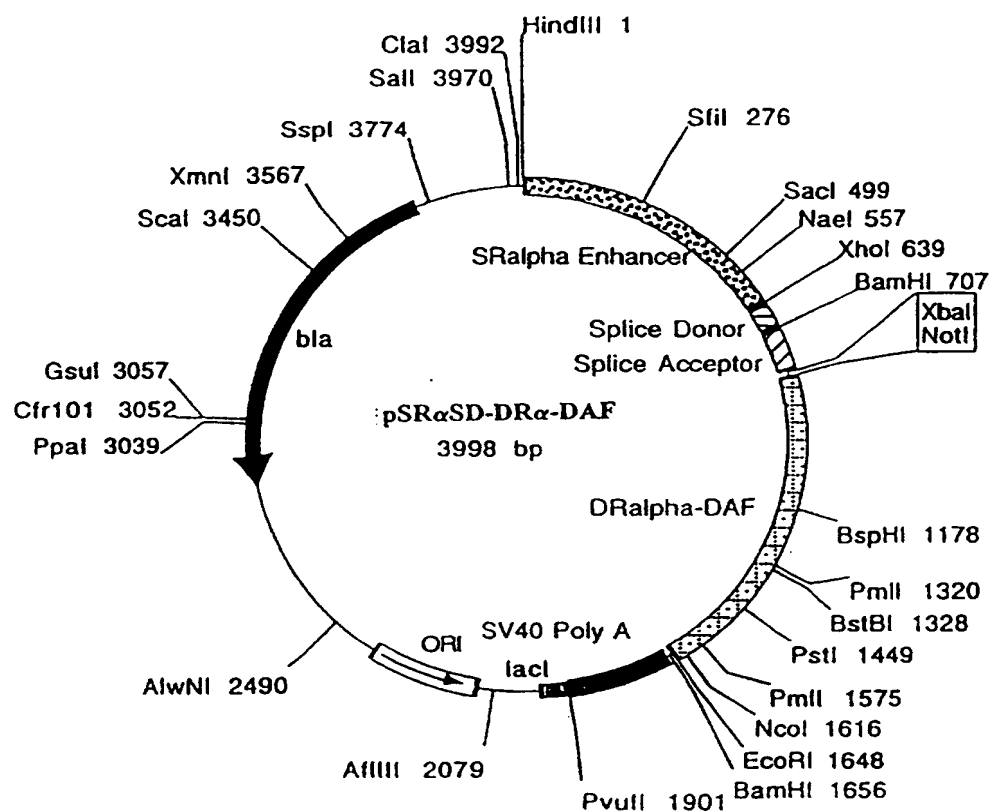


FIGURE 15

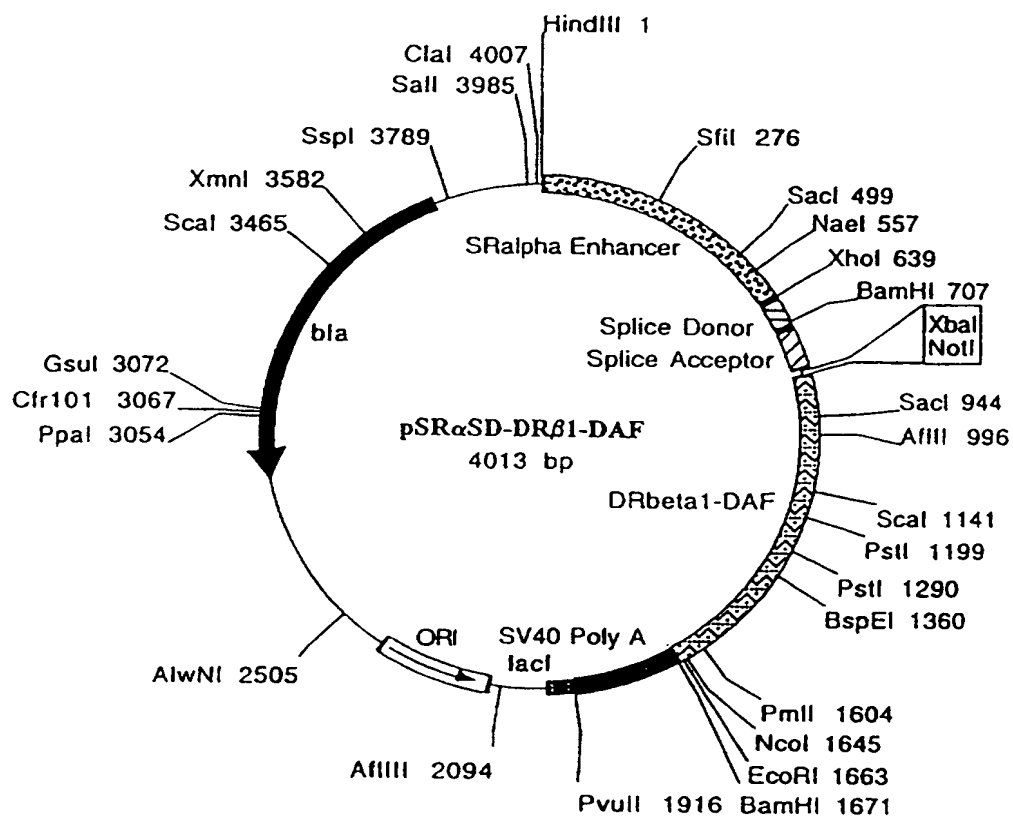


FIGURE 16

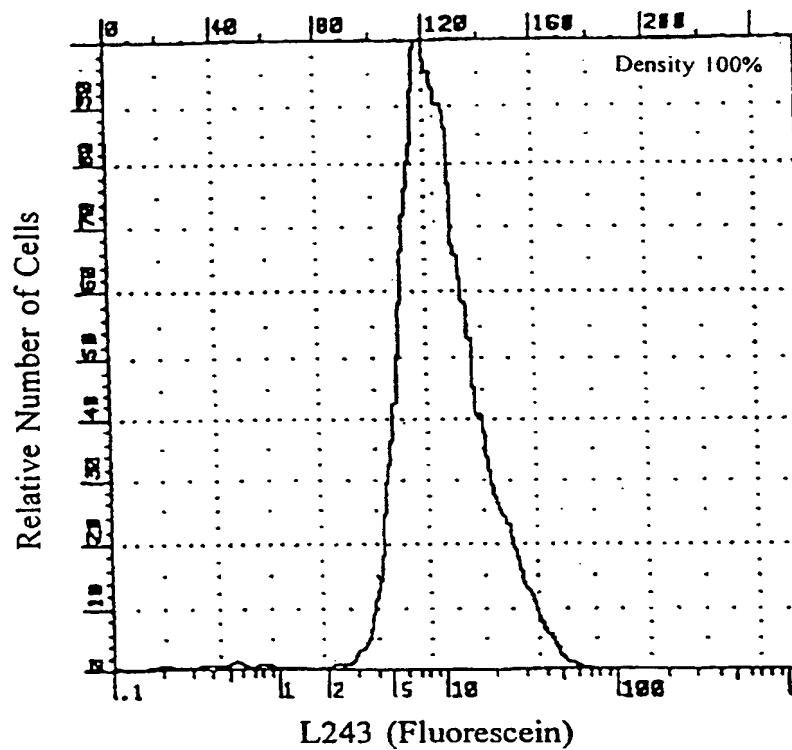


FIGURE 17

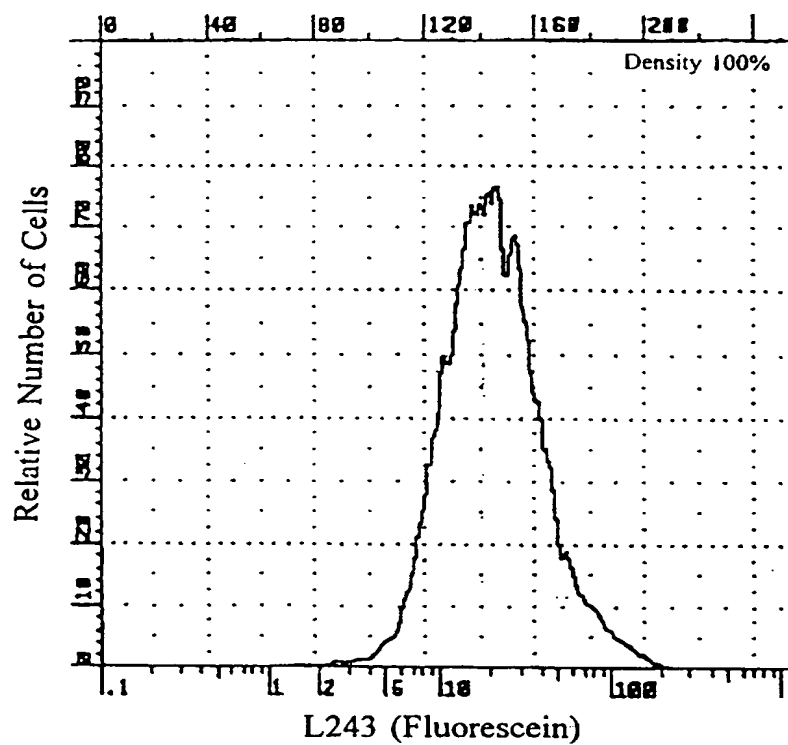


FIGURE 18

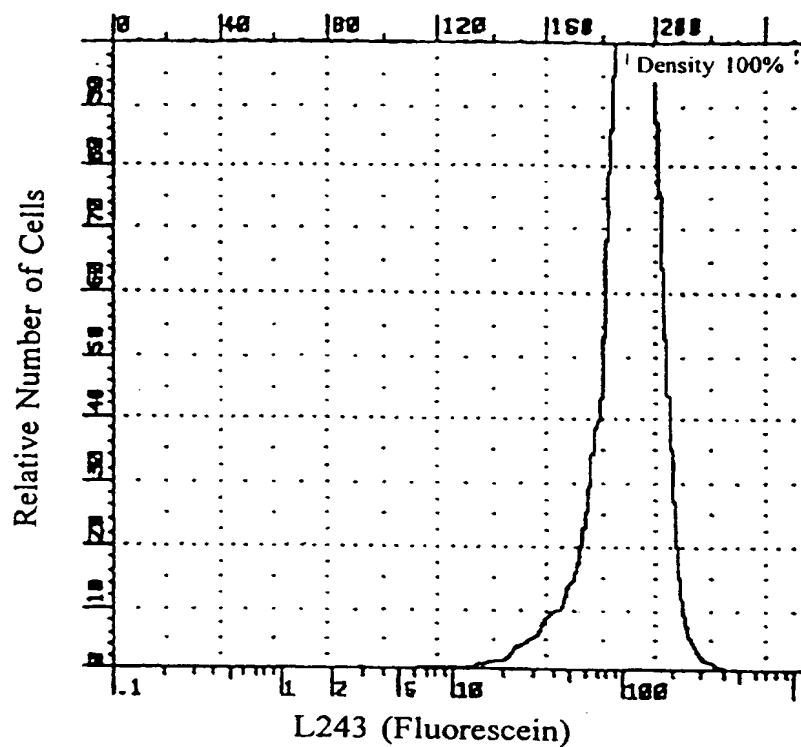


FIGURE 19

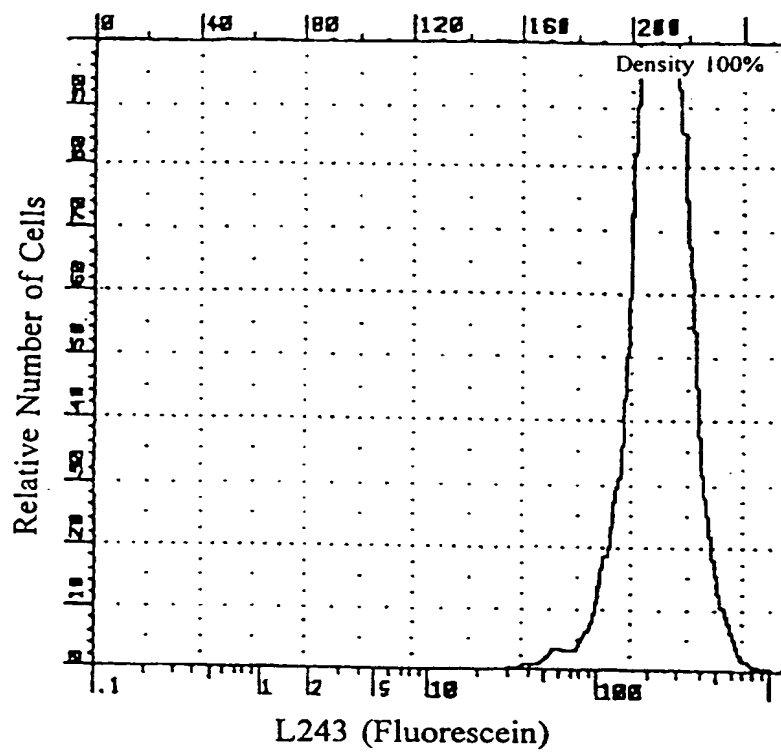


FIGURE 20

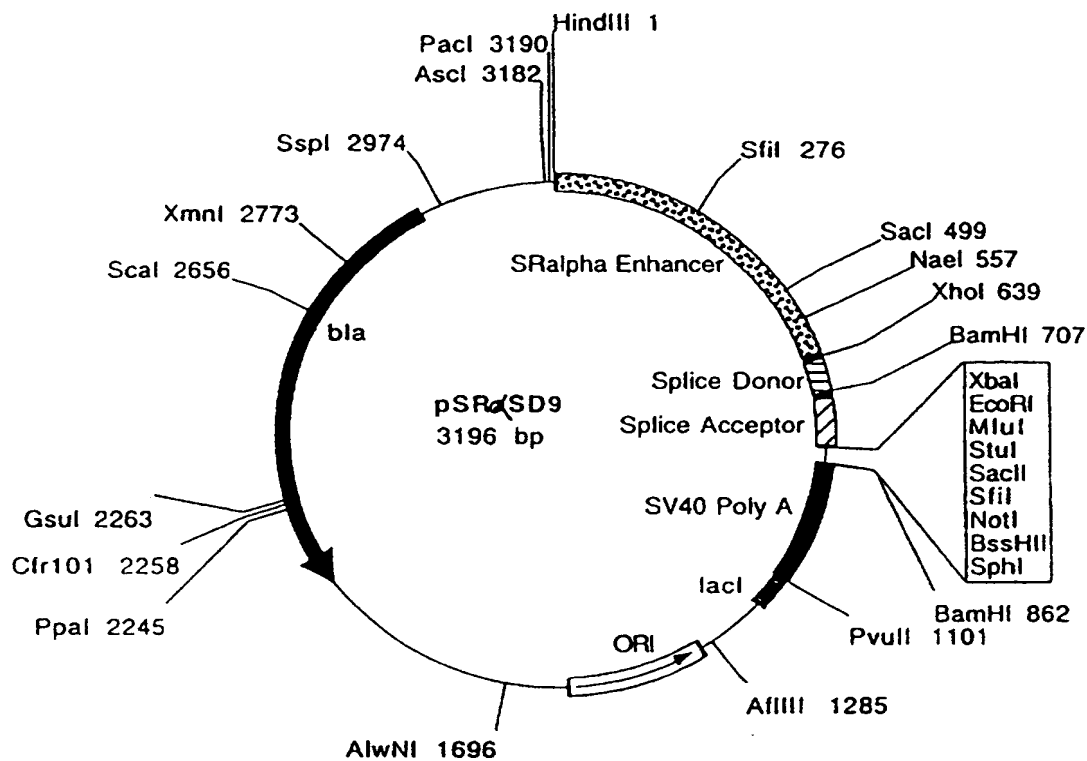


FIGURE 21

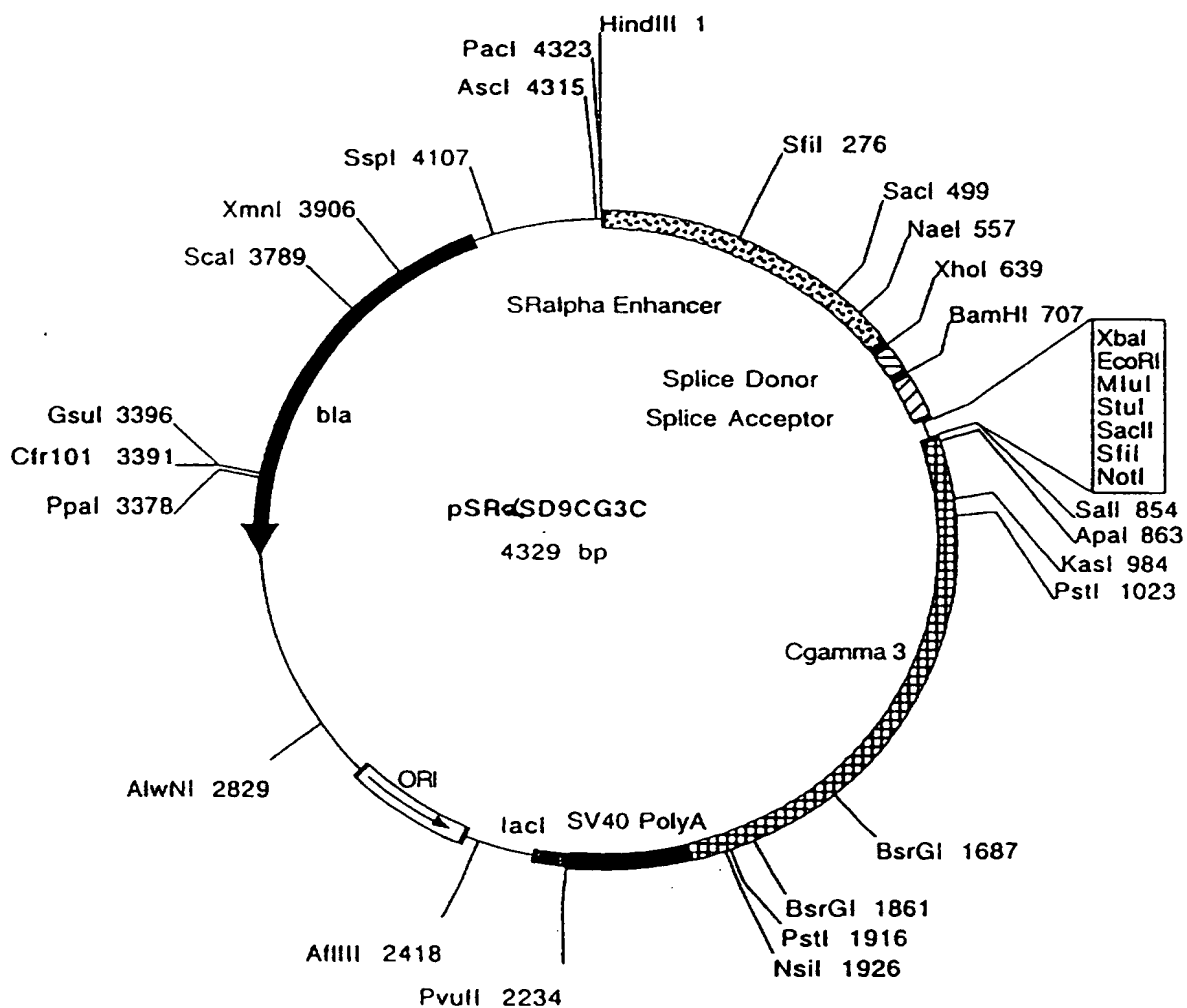


FIGURE 22

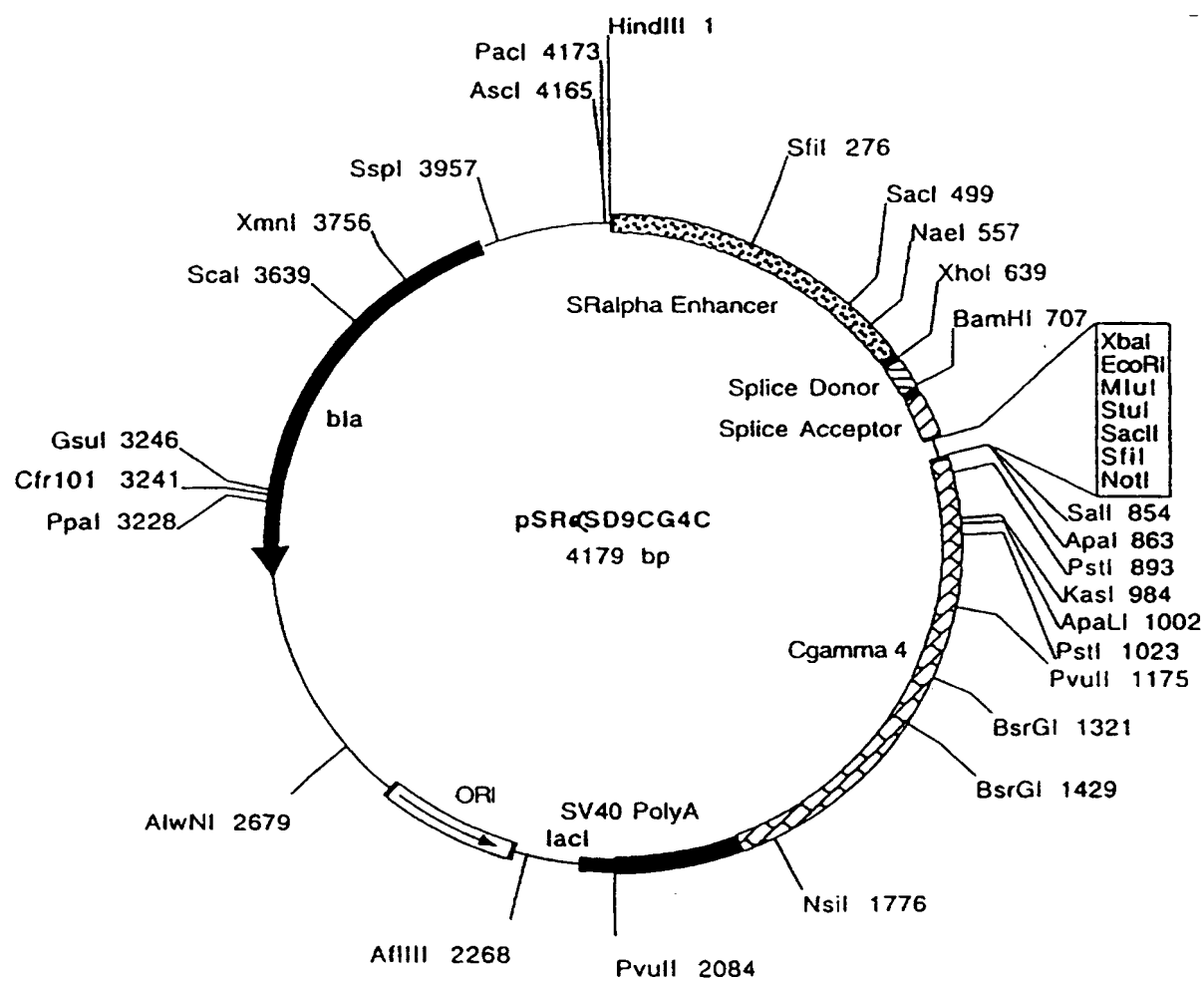


FIGURE 23

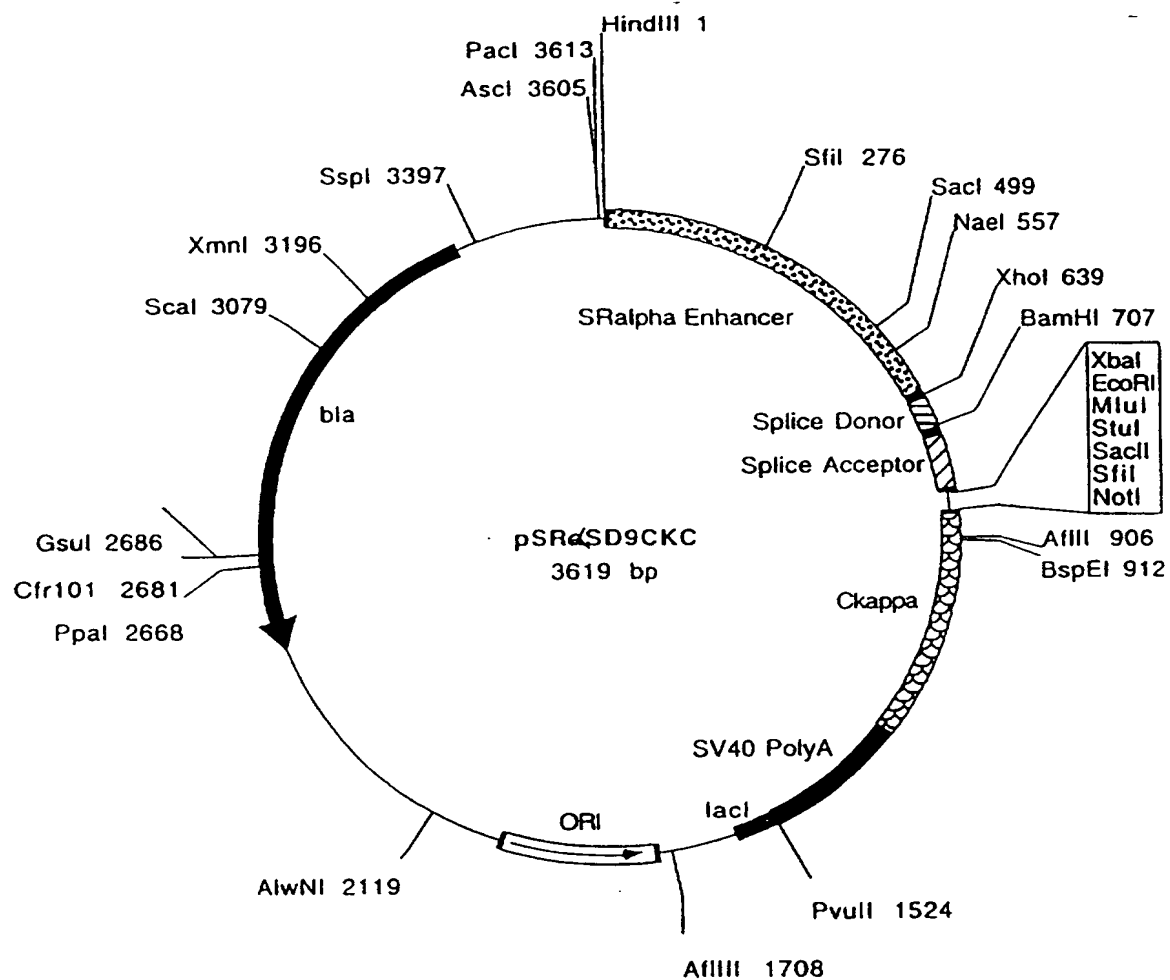


FIGURE 24

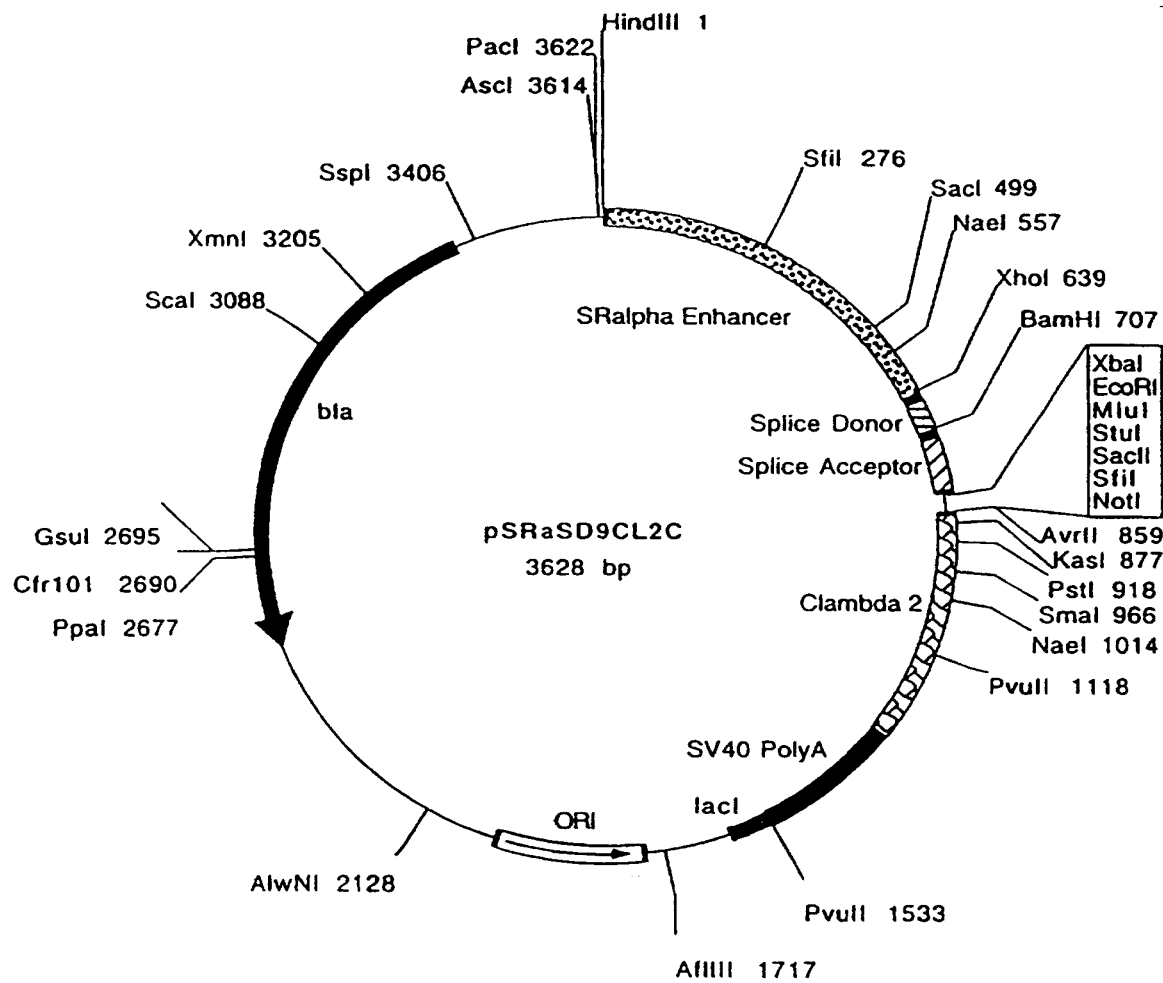


FIGURE 25

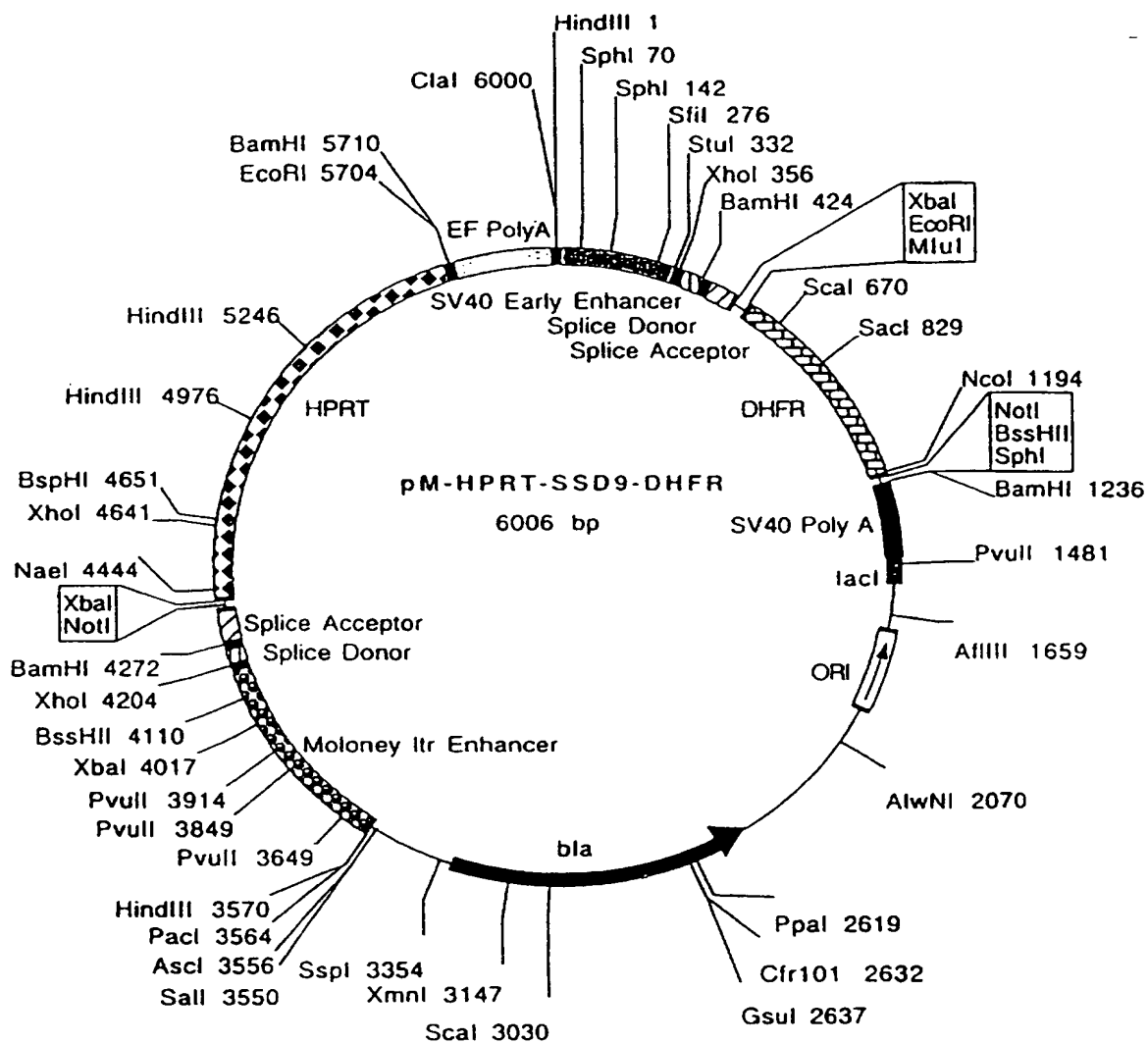


FIGURE 26

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US97/07039

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC(6) : Please See Extra Sheet.

US CL : 435/320.1, 240.2, 91.2, 69.2; 424/130.1; 536/23.53

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

U.S. : 435/320.1, 240.2, 91.2, 69.2; 424/130.1; 536/23.53

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

Please See Extra Sheet.

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	HAAGEN I.A. Performance of CD3xCD19 bispecific monoclonal antibodies in B cell malignancy. Leukemia and Lymphoma. November 1995. Vol. 19, Nos. 5-6, pages 381-393, see Abstract.	1-6
Y	SCHEINBERG D.A. Current Applications of Monoclonal Antibodies for the Therapy of Hematopoietic Cancers. Current Opinion in Immunology. October 1991. Vol. 3, No. 5, pages 679-684, see Abstract.	1-6
Y	SAMBROOK et al. Expression of Cloned Genes in Cultured Mammalian Cells. Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual. 1989. Vol 3, pages 16.8-16.15, especially page 16.9, 16.10, 16.15.	12-44

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. ☐ See patent family annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:	*T	later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
A document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	*X*	document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
E earlier document published on or after the international filing date	*Y*	document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art
L document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)	*Z*	document member of the same patent family
O document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means		
P document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed		

Date of the actual completion of the international search

01 AUGUST 1997

Date of mailing of the international search report

27 AUG 1997

Name and mailing address of the ISA/US
Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks
Box PCT
Washington, D.C. 20231

Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230

Authorized officer

GEETHA P. BANSAL

Telephone No. (703) 308-0196

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet)(July 1992)*

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.
PCT/US97/07039

C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	ANDRULIS et al. Isolation and Characterization of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Mutants Resistant to the Amino Acid Analogue Beta-Aspartyl Hydroxamate. Somatic Cell Genetics. July 1982. Vol. 8, No. 4, pages 533-545, see Abstract.	12-44

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet)(July 1992)*

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US97/07039

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER:

IPC (6):

C12N 15/86, 15/63, 15/00; C12P 19/24; A61K 39/395; C07H 21/04

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Electronic data bases consulted (Name of data base and where practicable terms used):

Medline, Biosis, Embase, Scisearch, Cancerlit, HCaplus, WPIDS
search terms: vaccine, B cell lymphoma, expression vector(s). T cell expression vectors, T lymphoid lines, inhibitable enzyme, selection markers, albizzin, aspartyl hydroxamate, DHFR,

Form PCT/ISA/210 (extra sheet)(July 1992)*